

*Ancestors of Adam "Ad" Coil*

*Generation No. 1*

1. Adam "Ad" Coil born 14 December 1864 in Ballard Co., KY ; died 10 June 1953 in McCracken Co., KY He was the son of 2. David Morrow Coil and 3. Mary Ann Polly Riggs. He married (1) Annie Elizabeth VAUGHN 26 January 1887 in Carlisle Co., KY She was born 20 September 1868 in Ballard Co., KY and died 11 January 1942 in Carlisle Co., KY She was the daughter of William Henry Vaughn and Elizabeth DAVIS.

Notes for Adam "Ad" Coil:

Adarn Coil

Enumeration District: 0034 Color: W

Age: 45 Birth Place: Kentucky

Visit: 0231

County: Carlisle

Relation: Husband

Relatives: Wife Annie 41, Kentucky

Daughter Mary 21, Kentucky

Son Willie 19, Kentucky

Daughter Bettie B 15, Kentucky

Son Sturdavan 08, Kentucky

Notes for Annie Elizabeth VAUGHN:

Annie Vaughn was buried the same day she died. She requested not to be embalmed.

*Generation No. 2*

2. David Morrow Coil born 11 January 1828 in Pendleton Co., WV ; died 20 January 1878 in Bardwell, Ballard Co., KY He was the son of 4. Adam Coil and 5. Darcus Morrow. He married 3. Mary Ann Polly Riggs Bef. 1853 in Ballard Co., KY

3. Mary Ann Polly Riggs born 1839 in Ballard Co., KY ; died 2 February 1920 in Bardwell, Carlisle Co., KY

Notes for David Morrow Coil:

MARY ANN (RIGGS) COIL SIGNED PHOEBES JOURNAL AS MARY A. COIL ON APRIL 18, 1853.

David and Polly took orphans into their home.

1860 Ballard Co., Census

Fam # 12-12

David M.	32	Grocery Keeper	b. VA
Mary A.	21		b. KY
Rebecca A.	1		b. KY

McClain, Daniel	9		b. unknown
Laine, Mary	12		b.TN
Smith, Oscar	25	shoemaker	b. PA

David Morrow Coil was the eldest son and first born to Adam and Dorcas Morrow Coil. He was born 11 Jan 1828 in Pendleton Co., VA.

David came to Ballard Co., KY in 1848 along with his parents and siblings. He married Mary "Polly" Riggs about 1855 in Ballard Co., KY. Mary was born in 1839 in Ballard Co., KY.

Ballard Co., KY was the original county encompassing Arlington, Bardwell and Berkley, as well as other small communities in the SW section of the county. The county seat was located in Blandville. The residents of these small communities had to travel across the county and the Mayfield Creek to get to the County seat.

The farm owned by Dorcas and Adam Coil was located on the main road used for traveling to Blandville. David Coil opened and operated a livery stable along this route. He kept fresh horses, feed, water and carriage repair parts. Mary offered hot meals to the travelers. The livery stable and home was a viable business for the family.

David and Mary Riggs Coil had six sons and one daughter, Rebecca born in 1858 and deceased before 1870.

David was a member of the Masonic Lodge and participated in the early formation of Bardwell, KY. He passed away on 20 January 1878 and left Mary Riggs Coil a widow with 6 sons under the age of 17 to rear alone.

"Polly" Coil proved to be a very successful business woman of the 1880's. She continued the operation of the livery stable and offered rooms for rent in their home.

David and Polly had made a custom of housing orphaned children before his death and Polly continued this practice after his death. Surely, Polly could use the extra help to run the business and offered her motherly love to all who would reside under her roof.

Of the six sons born to David and Polly, all married except one, James White Coil remained single.

I descend through their son Ad Coil born 14 Dec 1864. Ad was only 6 years old when his father died. However, the resourcefulness of his mother carried the family on instilling strong business, and political values upon the six sons David left behind.

Ad, Tom, James and John Jacob Coil remained in Bardwell as farmers and grocery store operators until their deaths. Robert and Ed Coil married and moved from the Bardwell area.

Polly (Mary Ann) Riggs Coil died 20 February 1920 and is buried in the Old Bardwell Cemetery.

1880

P. A. COIL	Self	W	Female	W	41	KY	KY	KY
Thomas P. COIL	Son	S	Male	W	19	KY	KY	KY
Adam COIL	Son	S	Male	W	16	KY	KY	KY
R. B. COIL	Son	S	Male	W	13	KY	KY	KY
J. W. COIL	Son	S	Male	W	10	KY	KY	KY
E. R. COIL	Son	S	Male	W	7	KY	KY	KY
J. J. COIL	Son	S	Male	W	5	KY	KY	KY
Minerva BAILY	Other	S	Female	W	21	KY	KY	KY

Source Information:

Census Place District 9, Ballard, Kentucky  
Family History Library Film 1254401  
NA Film Number T9-0401  
Page Number 508C

Children of David Coil and Mary Riggs are:

i. Rebecca Ann Coil born 26 December 1858 in Ballard Co., KY ; died Bef. 1870 in Ballard Co., KY

ii. Thomas Henry Coil born 1861 in Bardwell, Ballard Co., KY ; died 19 August 1947 in Carlisle Co., KY ; married (1) Betty Wood; married (2) Molly Young 1903 in Carlisle Co., KY ; born 1865 ; died in Carlisle Co., KY

Notes for Thomas Henry Coil:

Thomas H. Coil WB #2 Carlisle County page 214 & 215

1 April 1940

Names second wife Betty Wood Coil no children by this union.

Children by wife Molly Young: C.F. Coil (Cuff) J.G. Coil, Mary Lindell Coil.

Executor: C.F. Coil (died before father T.H. Coil)

John G. Coil - executor (13 Dec 1946 codicil)

Probated: 3 Sept 1947

T H Coil

Enumeration District: 0034 Color: W

Age: 49 Birth Place: Kentucky

Visit: 0344

County: Carlisle

Relation: Husband

Relatives: Wife Mary E 45, Kentucky

Son Cuthpert F 24, Kentucky

Son Carl 20, Kentucky

Son Johnie 15, Kentucky

Daughter Lindle 09, Kentucky

1920

Name: T H Coil

Age: 59 years

Estimated birth year: abt 1861

Birthplace: Kentucky

Race: White

Home in 1920: Bardwell, Carlisle, Kentucky

CARLISLE

THOMAS H COIL 1947

age at death 86

1 iii. Adam "Ad" Coil, born 14 December 1864 in Ballard Co., KY; died 10 June 1953 in McCracken Co., KY; married Annie Elizabeth VAUGHN 26 January 1887 in Carlisle Co., KY.

iv. Robert Basil Coil born 21 March 1867 in CARLISLE CO., KY ; died 1953 ; married Mona Catherine Richardson.

Notes for Robert Basil Coil:

Coil, Alice Louise, b. 07/29/1909, d. 07/22/1988, Plot: 51 7-64, bur. 08/03/1988, \*

Coil, Grover Cleveland, b. 12/03/1892, d. 03/12/1987, CPT US ARMY, Plot: 51 7-64, bur. 03/20/1987, \*

Coil, Raymond F., b. 10/05/1918, d. 05/27/1985, PFC US ARMY, Plot: 51 15-14, bur. 06/04/1985, \*

Is this Ray Coil?

v. James White Coil born 1869 in Carlisle Co., KY ; died 31 August 1935 in McCracken Co., KY

Notes for James White Coil:

Carlisle County WB #2, page 100

\$100 to go to four brothers:

Ad, Tom, Bob, and Ed Coil

Balance of estate to be delivered to John Coil, the executor of the estate.

Wit: Jeannie (Page) Coil (sister-in-law=wife of John Coil), R.O. Willingham, John Coil Jr. (brother)

Probated 9 Sept 1935

James Coil

Enumeration District: 0034

Age: 39 Birth Place: Kentucky

Visit: 0199

County: Carlisle, Bardwell

Relation: Brother

Relatives: Husband J J Coil (W)

1920

Name: J W Coil

Age: 51 years

Estimated birth year: abt 1869

Birthplace: Kentucky

Race: White

Home in 1920: Bardwell, Carlisle, Kentucky

vi.Edward R Coil born 1873 in Carlisle Co., KY (1 Myfamily71100.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 13, 2000., (2) Adams.ged, Date of Import: Aug 25, 2000.); died 20 August 1936 in Fayette Co., Lexington , KY ; married Emma Randall; born 18 February 1886 ; died 14 August 1930 in Carlisle Co., KY

Notes for Edward R Coil:

E R Coil

Enumeration District: 0034 Color: W

Age: 36 Birth Place: Kentucky

Visit: 0076

County: Carlisle, Bardwell

Relation: Husband

Relatives: Wife Emma 26, Kentucky

Daughter Emeogene 07, Kentucky

FYETE

EDWARD R COIL 36 08 20 age at death 62

1920 Carlisle County, KY

Name: E R Coil

Age: 44 years

Estimated birth year: abt 1876

Birthplace: Kentucky

Race: White

Home in 1920: Bardwell, Carlisle, Kentucky

vii.John Jacob Coil born 18 September 1876 in Carlisle Co., KY ; died 8 August 1971 in Carlisle Co., KY; married Virginia "Jenny" Page 24 December 1905 in Bardwell, KY ; born 1886 in Carlisle Co., KY ; died 24 January 1959 in McCracken Co., KY

Notes for John Jacob Coil:

John J Coil WB 2 page 554 Carlisle County, KY

20 Oct 1960

daughter Eulene Coil : personal property

daughter Elune and Angie: home in Bardwell

son: J.D. (John David) and John Jr. 61 acre farm located SE of Bardwell

Eulene: Executor of Estate

Dec 8 August 1971  
Probated 14 Aug 1971

J J Coil

Enumeration District: 0034 Color: W  
Age: 33 Birth Place: Kentucky  
Visit: 0199  
County: Carlisle, Bardwell  
Relation: Husband  
Relatives: Wife Virginia 24, Kentucky  
Daughter Eulene 03, Kentucky  
Son J D NR, Kentucky  
Mother Mary Ann 72, Kentucky  
Brother James 39, Kentucky

1920

Name: J J Coil  
Age: 43 years  
Estimated birth year: abt 1877  
Birthplace: Kentucky  
Race: White  
Home in 1920: Bardwell, Carlisle, Kentucky

Mary Ann Coil

Enumeration District: 0034  
Age: 72 Birth Place: Kentucky  
Visit: 0199  
County: Carlisle, Bardwell  
Relation: Mother  
Relatives: Husband J J Coil (W)

Name: John Coil

SSN: 403-42-3906  
Last Residence: 42023 Bardwell, Carlisle, Kentucky, United States of America  
Born: 18 Sep 1876  
Died: Aug 1971  
State (Year) SSN issued: Kentucky (1951 )

HCKMN CARLISLE  
JOHN J COIL SR 1971  
age at death 95

*Generation No. 3*

4. Adam Coil born 20 October 1799 in Pendleton Co., VA ; died 22 February 1864 in Bardwell, Ballard Co., KY He was the son of 8. Samuel Coil and 9. Pheobe Conrad. He married 5. Darcus Morrow 8 March 1827 in Hardy Co., VA

5. Darcus Morrow born 6 November 1807 in KY ; died 1871 in Bardwell, Ballard Co., KY

Notes for Adam Coil:

Morrow George Jr. 0 1 0 2 0 2 0 0 1 0 0  
1810 Pendleton

F818706 Volume 13

Pendelton WV

Deeds 30 September 1840

This indenture made this 30th day of September one thousand eight hundred and forty between Adam Coil and Darcus, his wife of the County of Pendleton and State of Virginia of this one part and Barbara Grayham and her heirs of the County of Pendleton and State aforesaid of the other part, witnessforth that the said Adam Coil and Darcus his wife doth convey thereonwith and title of the land willed to Adam Coil and Barbara Grayham by their grandfather Jacob Coonrod and the same land that Samuel Coil bound Adam Coil by his will to make Barbara Grayham and her heirs a lawful deed for her part. The said Adam Coil and Darcus, his wife, for and in consideration of the sum of one dollar in hand paid by the said Barbara Grayham and her heirs. The receipt is hereby acknowledged have granted, bargained and sold, unto the Barbara Grayham and her heirs and assigns a certain tract on parcel of land willed to said Adam Coil and Barbara Grayham by their Grand Father Jacob Coonrod it being the same land that Adam Coil was bound by Samuel Coil will to make Barbara Grayham and her heirs a satisfied deed for together with all and singular the ?????thereunto belonging on in any wise ascertaining to have and to hold the said tract of land with it's appreciatences unto the said Barbara Grayham and her heirs and assigns forever, and the said Adam Coil and Darcus, his wife and their heirs and assigns. In witness whereas the said Adam Coil and Darcus, his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and years first above written.

Signed, sealed and delivered  
In the presence of:

Adam Coil (Seal)  
Darcus Coil (Seal)

Pendleton County to Wit:

We Daniel Armentrout and Andrew Dyer justice of the peace in the County aforesaid in the State of Virginia do hereby certify that Adam Coil a part to the within deed bearing date of September 1840, and hereunto annexed personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid and acknowledged the same to be his act and deed and desire us to certify the said acknowledgment to the clerk of the County aforesaid in order that the said deed may be recorded.

D.H. Armentrout (Seal)  
A.W. Dyer (Seal)

GRANTEE Coil, Adam. grantee.

DATE 14 March 1837.

NOTE Location: Pendleton County.

NOTE Description: 29 acres on both sides of Reed's Creek.

NOTE Source: Land Office Grants No. 86, 1836, p. 626 (Reel 152).

NOTE See also the following surname(s): Coyl.

NOTE Part of the index to the recorded copies of grants issued by the Virginia Land Office. The collection is housed in the Archives at the Library of Virginia.

OTHER FORMAT Available on microfilm. Virginia State Land Office. Grants A-Z, 1-124, reels 42-190; Virginia State Land Office. Grants 125- , reels 369-.

GRANTEE Coil, Adam. grantee.

DATE 30 November 1838.

NOTE Location: Pendleton County.

NOTE Description: 215 acres on both sides of Reeds Creek Gap.

NOTE Source: Land Office Grants No. 89, 1838-1839, p. 816 (Reel 155).

NOTE See also the following surname(s): Coyl.

NOTE Part of the index to the recorded copies of grants issued by the Virginia Land Office. The collection is housed in the Archives at the Library of Virginia.

OTHER FORMAT Available on microfilm. Virginia State Land Office. Grants A-Z, 1-124, reels 42-190; Virginia State Land Office. Grants 125- , reels 369-.

DATE 30 November 1838.

NOTE Location: Pendleton County.

NOTE Description: 7 acres on north side of Reeds Creek Gap.

NOTE Source: Land Office Grants No. 89, 1838-1839, p. 817 (Reel 155).

NOTE See also the following surname(s): Coyl.

NOTE Part of the index to the recorded copies of grants issued by the Virginia Land Office. The collection is housed in the Archives at the Library of Virginia.

OTHER FORMAT Available on microfilm. Virginia State Land Office. Grants A-Z, 1-124, reels 42-190; Virginia State Land Office. Grants 125- , reels 369-.

GRANTEE Wymer, Amos. grantee.

DATE 31 July 1843.

NOTE Location: Pendleton County.

NOTE Grantee(s): Wymer, Amos and Sponaugle, Jacob.

NOTE Description: 493 acres on the back hunting ground joining the land purchased of Adam Coil.

NOTE Source: Land Office Grants No. 94, 1842-1843, p. 493 (Reel 160).

NOTE See also the following surname(s): Wimer.

NOTE Part of the index to the recorded copies of grants issued by the Virginia Land Office. The collection is housed in the Archives at the Library of Virginia.

OTHER FORMAT Available on microfilm. Virginia State Land Office. Grants A-Z, 1-124, reels 42-190; Virginia State Land Office. Grants 125- , reels 369-.

Known all men by these present, that Adam COIL and Darcus his wife of the County of Ballard and Sate of Kentucky received in consideration to our full satisfaction the sum of 8,000.00 dollars to us paid by George Martin of the county of Ballard and State aforesaid



mentioned the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged do hereby grant, bargain, sell and convey to the said George MARTIN his heirs and assigns forever a certain tract or parcel of land lying and being in said County and State of aforesaid, supposed to contain 647 acres with a reserve of one half acres for the purpose of a grave yard where some of C.B. YOUNG'S family and MINE are buried. This I reserve for YOUNG and MYSELF forever.

The following boundary of said tract is hereby described: Beginning at the NE corner of Section 27, T5,R3W, thence South with the section line 16 poles to a stake corner to M. DAVIS, thence SE 160 poles to a black oak, corner to HALL & DAVIS, thence with HALL'S line S160 to a stake corner to said HALL and RAMSEY, thence N8 4 1/2 W160 poles to the SE corner to a stake corner to HOWELL, thence N71 W88 poles to a stake also corner to HOWELL, thence with the section line 280 poles to hickory, the SW corner of Section 27, thence North 152 poles to a stake in William GROGAN'S Military line, thence S50E with GROGAN'S line 116 poles to his corner 2 white oaks, thence N19 1/2 E44 poles to a stake, corner to ELLIOTT now MARTINS, thence N7 E202 poles to a black oak corner to READ and DAVIS, thence N88 E153 poles to the beginning supposed to contain 54 acres be the same more or less and the said George MARTIN to have and to hold all the estate, title and interest to the said premises herein sold and conveyed with in law or equity, with the EXCEPTION OF THE 1/2 ACRE RESERVED FOR THE GRAVEYARD, to have and to hold said premises. In witness whereof the said Adam COIL and Darcus his wife who releases her right of dower in and to the said premises conveyed in the deed having herewith set our hand and seal this day in the year One Thousand Eight Hundred and 59. (1859)

D.M. COIL (seal)

Darcus COIL (seal)

I Jake CORBETT Clerk of the Ballard County Court in the State of Kentucky, do verify that this deed from Adam COIL and Darcus COIL his wife to George MARTIN, was acknowledged before me in my County on the 14 day of July 1859, by the said COIL and wife to be their act and deed the latter being on prior examination. When upon the said deed together with this certificate claim and duly recorded in my office. Given under my hand this 15th day of Nov 1859.

J. Corbett Clerk

By Thomas Depuster

State of Kentucky

Ballard County

I T.L. Glenn Clerk of the County Court of County and State aforesaid do certify, that the foregoing deed from Adam COIL to George MARTIN was on this 1st day of September 1881 lodged in my offices for record and the same with this certificate and that of J. Corbett C.B.C.C. has been duly recorded in my office.

Witness my hand this 25th day of Nov 1881.

T.L. Glenn C.B.C.C.

by George Armistead D.C.

Notes for Darcus Morrow:

Morrow, George, Jr., 0 1 0 2 0 2 0 0 1 0 0

1 white male 10-15

2 white males 26-44  
2 white females 0-9  
1 white female 26-44

Dorcas could be one of the females 0-9 in 1810???

GRANTEE Morrow, James. grantee.

DATE 20 July 1791.

NOTE Location: Hardy County.

NOTE Description: 412 acres on the Middle Mountain on the head waters of Brakes Mill Run.

NOTE Source: Northern Neck Grants V, 1790-1792, p. 186-187 (Reel 301).

NOTE Recorded survey available. Land Office Surveys 23, p. 552.

GRANTEE Morrow, Gideon. grantee.

DATE 1 August 1842.

NOTE Location: Hardy County.

NOTE Description: 95 acres on the Middle Mountain adjoining his own land.

NOTE Source: Northern Neck Grants E, No. 2, 1838-1846, p. 269 (Reel 310).

NOTE Recorded survey available. Northern Neck Surveys No. E, 1837-1854, p. 18 (Reel 320).

NOTE Original survey exists.

GRANTEE Morrow, James. grantee.

DATE 29 September 1809.

NOTE Location: Hardy County.

NOTE Grantee(s): Morrow, James and Morrow, David.

NOTE Description: 45 acres.

NOTE Source: Northern Neck Grants A, No. 2, 1805-1812, p. 293-294 (Reel 306).

NOTE Recorded survey available. Northern Neck Surveys No. 6, 1802-1809, p. 410 (Reel 317).

GRANTEE Morrow, James. grantee.

DATE 29 September 1809.

NOTE Location: Hardy County.

NOTE Grantee(s): Morrow, James and Morrow, David.

NOTE Description: 45 acres adjoining their own land, and Valentine Cooper.

NOTE Source: Northern Neck Grants A, No. 2, 1805-1812, p. 293-294 (Reel 306).

NOTE Recorded survey available. Northern Neck Surveys No. 6, 1802-1809, p. 410 (Reel 317).

NOTE Original survey exists.

Children of Adam Coil and Darcus Morrow are:

2 i. David Morrow Coil, born 11 January 1828 in Pendleton Co., WV; died 20 January 1878 in Bardwell, Ballard Co., KY; married Mary Ann Polly Riggs Bef. 1853 in Ballard Co., KY.

ii.Pheobe A Coil born 13 November 1830 in Pendleton Co., VA ; died 17 April 1852 in Ballard Co., KY ; married Charles W Linthicum Abt. 1850 in Ballard Co., KY ; born in VA

Notes for Pheobe A Coil:

PHEOBE MARRIED CHARLES LINTHICUM AND DIED WITHIN TWO YEARS OF MARRIAGE. IT HAS BEEN SPECULATED THAT SHE MAY HAVE DIED DURING CHILD BIRTH, HOWEVER THERE IS NO PROOF A CHILD BORN TO THIS UNION.

CHARLES LATER MARRIED AND HAD SEVERAL CHILDREN WITH HIS SECOND WIFE.

iii.Elizabeth Coil born 24 May 1833 in Pendleton Co., WVA ; died 10 May 1910 in Wise County, Texas ; married John E Mercer 22 July 1851 in Blandville, Ballard Co., KY ; born 6 September 1827 in Caldwell Co., KY (1) Mercer Family Records., (2) Myfamily71100.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 13, 2000.); died 2 January 1903 in Wise County, Texas

Notes for Elizabeth Coil:

Elizabeth Jane Coil was born 23 May 1833 in Pendleton Co., VA to Adam and Dorcas Morrow Coil. Elizabeth was the second oldest daughter and third child born to this union.

Elizabeth removed from VA in 1848 along with her parents and siblings. She was well educated and had a strong desire for poetry. Poetry seems to be a common thread amongst the older children of Dorcas and Adam Coil.

During the journey from Pendleton to KY, Elizabeth's carriage over turned when a nest of yellow jackets attacked the horse pulling the carriage. Elizabeth was flung down and embankment and escaped serious injury. She was shaken and bruised at the time, however her spirits were fine and she regained her composure quickly and was able to continue on driving the carriage with out fear.

Elizabeth married John Edwin Mercer 22 July 1851 in Blandville, Ballard Co., KY. John was born 6 Sept 1827, in Calloway County, KY to William and Susan Wheeler Mercer. William Mercer served one term in the KY Legislature as did his father (John) before him. John Edwin's grandfather John served 12 to 14 years from Caldwell Co., KY. John Edwin Mercer was the only child of William and Susan Wheeler Mercer.

John and Elizabeth set up housekeeping nearby her family in Blandville. Elizabeth is recorded giving an eye witness account of Civil War soldiers coming onto their property threatening to steal the horses. Her recorded statement is as follows:

Mrs. Elizabeth Mercer states that about the 20th day of June 1864 there were four Rebel Soldiers came to our house. At first they tried to pass themselves off for Federals. They went to the horse lot and caught a mule and a horse. Mr. Robert Thomas was at our house and prevailed on them to leave the horse, which they did but, carried the mule off with them. He asked one of them his name but he would not give his name. Another one rode up and said his name was James Bobo and he was not afraid or ashamed to take it. They wanted the guns very bad but, did not get them and after a good many threats they left. Sworn 30 July 1864 Ballard Co., KY

Elizabeth and John had four young children living in their home on this day, 20 June 1864.

John and Elizabeth moved their family to Wise Co., TX in 1875. They traveled by covered wagon with their nine children, ages ranged from 22 to less than one year old. Their last born child, David Edward Mercer was the only child born in Wise Co., TX.

John, Elizabeth and family settled in TX where they farmed and raised grapes for the making of and selling of wine.

Elizabeth Jane Coil Mercer survived her husband John E. Mercer who died on 2 January 1902. Elizabeth died 10 May 1910 and is buried in Wise County, TX.

The ten children born to this union were: John, Annie, Dorcas, Samuel B., William, Thomas Henry, Mary, Rebecca H., Florence Virginia, and David Edward Mercer.

#### Descendants of John Edwin Mercer

##### Generation No. 1

1. JOHN EDWIN<sup>3</sup> MERCER (WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born September 06, 1827 in Caldwell Co. Kentucky, and died January 02, 1903 in Wise Co. Texas. He married ELIZABETH JANE COIL July 22, 1851 in Blandville, Ballard Co., Kentucky, daughter of ADAM COIL and DORCAS MORROW.

##### Notes for JOHN EDWIN MERCER:

Information compiled by Jerry P. Clark. Information obtained from "Record of Ages" personal data and cemetery records in New Hope Cemetery, Wise Co. Texas (founded in 1875).

John Edwin was a veteran of the Mexican War. He volunteered in Oct. 1847 for service in Mexico. He was discharged in July 1848.

He moved his family to Texas in 1875 by covered wagon. He settled in Wise County where he farmed and raised grapes which he used for making and selling wine.

##### More About JOHN EDWIN MERCER:

Burial: New Hope Cemetery, Wise Co. Texas

##### Children of JOHN MERCER and ELIZABETH COIL are:

- i. JOHN ALLEN<sup>4</sup> MERCER, b. June 29, 1853.
- ii. ANNIE MERCER, b. September 07, 1858.
- iii. SAMUEL B. MERCER, b. June 19, 1863.
- iv. WILLIAM MERCER, b. July 27, 1865.

##### Notes for WILLIAM MERCER:

2.

- v. THOMAS HENRY MERCER, b. September 1868; d. 1951.
  - vi. MARY MERCER, b. January 18, 1870.
  - vii. REBECCA H. MERCER, b. May 22, 1872.
  - viii. FLORENCE VIRGINIA MERCER, b. April 03, 1874.

3. ix. DAVID EDWARD MERCER, b. January 02, 1877, Wise Co. Texas; d. February 1962, Fort Worth, Texas.

Generation No. 2

2. THOMAS HENRY<sup>4</sup> MERCER (JOHN EDWIN<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born September 1868, and died 1951. He married BELL ANN SPRADLIN.

Children of THOMAS MERCER and BELL SPRADLIN are:

- i. BESSIE<sup>5</sup> MERCER.
- ii. WILL MERCER.
- iii. LEE MERCER.
4. iv. RUTH MERCER.
- v. L. T. MERCER.

3. DAVID EDWARD<sup>4</sup> MERCER (JOHN EDWIN<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born January 02, 1877 in Wise Co. Texas, and died February 1962 in Fort Worth, Texas. He married MAUDE MULLER EUBANKS December 1900, daughter of JIM EUBANKS and REBECCA CARTER.

Children of DAVID MERCER and MAUDE EUBANKS are:

5. i. RUBY MAUDE<sup>5</sup> MERCER.
6. ii. EMMA MERCER.
7. iii. VIRGINIA MERCER.
8. iv. LAVERNE MERCER.
9. v. DAVID MERCER.
10. vi. ELIZABETH LEE MERCER, b. January 27, 1904; d. January 31, 1993, Fort Worth, Texas.
- vii. ANNIE MAY MERCER, b. August 29, 1905; d. February 28, 1918.

More About ANNIE MAY MERCER:

Cause of Death: Pneumonia

Medical Information: Taken from newspaper obituary

11. viii. JOHN MERCER, b. September 24, 1909; d. February 28, 1975, Fort Worth, Texas.

Generation No. 3

4. RUTH<sup>5</sup> MERCER (THOMAS HENRY<sup>4</sup>, JOHN EDWIN<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>). He married INA.

Child of RUTH MERCER and INA is:

- i. LEVADA<sup>6</sup> MERCER, m. ROBERT OSWALD.

5. RUBY MAUDE<sup>5</sup> MERCER (DAVID EDWARD<sup>4</sup>, JOHN EDWIN<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>). She married WADE LEGGETT.

Children of RUBY MERCER and WADE LEGGETT are:

12. i. RUBY MAUDE<sup>6</sup> LEGGETT.
- ii. WILLIAM LEGGETT.

6. EMMA<sup>5</sup> MERCER (DAVID EDWARD<sup>4</sup>, JOHN EDWIN<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>). She married ? KING.

Child of EMMA MERCER and ? KING is:

13. i. ROBBIE HELEN<sup>6</sup> KING, b. March 1928.

7. VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> MERCER (DAVID EDWARD<sup>4</sup>, JOHN EDWIN<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>). She married JAY JACKSON.

Notes for JAY JACKSON:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Sep 26, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.122676.180]

Individual: Jackson, Jay  
Social Security #: 456-09-8322  
Issued in: Texas

Birth date: Dec 31, 1906  
Death date: Dec 1985  
Residence code: Texas  
ZIP Code of last known residence: 76106  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:  
Fort Worth, Texas

More About JAY JACKSON:

Fact 1: Social Security #: 456-09-83221  
Fact 2: Issued in: Texas<sup>1</sup>  
Fact 3: Residence code: Texas<sup>1</sup>  
Fact 4: Last residence ZIP: 76106<sup>1</sup>

Child of VIRGINIA MERCER and JAY JACKSON is:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> JACKSON.

Notes for UNKNOWN JACKSON:

This child was adopted out  
They never had any other children

8. LAVERNE<sup>5</sup> MERCER (DAVID EDWARD<sup>4</sup>, JOHN EDWIN<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>). She married HAROLD PORTSCHE.

Children of LAVERNE MERCER and HAROLD PORTSCHE are:

14. i. TERESA ANN<sup>6</sup> PORTSCHE.

ii. HARLEY DAVIDSON PORTSCHE.

Notes for HARLEY DAVIDSON PORTSCHE:

Harley was adopted by Harold and Laverne Portsche, his grandparents, after his mother's death.

9. DAVID<sup>5</sup> MERCER (DAVID EDWARD<sup>4</sup>, JOHN EDWIN<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>). He married DALE.

Children of DAVID MERCER and DALE are:

15. i. SHIRLEY<sup>6</sup> MERCER.
- ii. PATTY MERCER.
- iii. LYNN MERCER.
- iv. DAVA JO MERCER.

10. ELIZABETH LEE<sup>5</sup> MERCER (DAVID EDWARD<sup>4</sup>, JOHN EDWIN<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born January 27, 19042, and died January 31, 1993 in Fort Worth, Texas. She married GOLDMAN WILBURN BLAIR February 16, 1926 in Parker Co. Texas, son of TOM BLAIR and EMMA JONES.

Notes for ELIZABETH LEE MERCER:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Sep 10, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.22713.55]

Individual: Blair, Elizabeth

Social Security #: 457-26-6537

Issued in: Texas

Birth date: Jan 27, 1904

Death date: Jan 31, 1993

ZIP Code of last known residence: 76106

Primary location associated with this ZIP Code: Fort Worth, Texas

More About ELIZABETH LEE MERCER:

Fact 1: Social Security #: 457-26-65372

Fact 2: Issued in: Texas2

Fact 4: Last residence ZIP: 761062

Notes for GOLDMAN WILBURN BLAIR:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Sep 10, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.22724.57]

Individual: Blair, Goldman

Social Security #: 464-10-0572

Issued in: Texas

Birth date: Dec 19, 1903

Death date: Oct 1986

Residence code: Texas

ZIP Code of last known residence: 76106

Primary location associated with this ZIP Code: Fort Worth, Texas

More About GOLDMAN WILBURN BLAIR:

Fact 1: Social Security #: 464-10-05723

Fact 2: Issued in: Texas3

Fact 3: Residence code: Texas3

Fact 4: Last residence ZIP: 761063

Children of ELIZABETH MERCER and GOLDMAN BLAIR are:

16. i. IMOGENE ELIZABETH6 BLAIR, b. March 16, 1926, Edinburg Texas; d. December 02, 1996, Fort Worth, Texas.

17. ii. PROCTOR WILBURN BLAIR, b. March 08, 1928; d. October 16, 1984, Fort Worth, Texas.

11. JOHN5 MERCER (DAVID EDWARD4, JOHN EDWIN3, WILLIAM2, JOHN1) was born September 24, 19094, and died February 28, 1975 in Fort Worth, Texas. He married CLEO.

Notes for JOHN MERCER:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Sep 26, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.17111.114]

Individual: Mercer, John

Social Security #: 463-05-0101

Issued in: Texas

Birth date: Sep 24, 1909

Death date: Feb 1975

Residence code: Texas

ZIP Code of last known residence: 76106

Primary location associated with this ZIP Code: Fort Worth, Texas

More About JOHN MERCER:

Fact 1: Social Security #: 463-05-01014

Fact 2: Issued in: Texas4

Fact 3: Residence code: Texas4

Fact 4: Last residence ZIP: 761064

Children of JOHN MERCER and CLEO are:

i. LAVENIA6 MERCER.

ii. JOHN MERCER.

iii. TOMMY MERCER.

iv. UNKNOWN MERCER.

Generation No. 4

12. RUBY MAUDE6 LEGGETT (RUBY MAUDE5 MERCER, DAVID EDWARD4, JOHN EDWIN3, WILLIAM2, JOHN1). She married ? PIERCE.

Child of RUBY LEGGETT and ? PIERCE is:

i. IRENE7 PIERCE.

13. ROBBIE HELEN6 KING (EMMA5 MERCER, DAVID EDWARD4, JOHN EDWIN3, WILLIAM2, JOHN1) was born March 1928. She married TOM TOLER.

Children of ROBBIE KING and TOM TOLER are:



- i. TOMMY7 TOLER, m. DONNA.
- ii. GARY JAY TOLER.

14. TERESA ANN6 PORTSCHE (LAVERNE5 MERCER, DAVID EDWARD4, JOHN EDWIN3, WILLIAM2, JOHN1). She married ?.

Child of TERESA PORTSCHE and ? is:

- i. HARLEY DAVIDSON7 ?.

Notes for HARLEY DAVIDSON ?:

This is the same person as Harley Davidson Portsche. Teresa was his natural mother

15. SHIRLEY6 MERCER (DAVID5, DAVID EDWARD4, JOHN EDWIN3, WILLIAM2, JOHN1). She married MIKE BISKOBING.

Children of SHIRLEY MERCER and MIKE BISKOBING are:

- i. ASHLEY7 BISKOBING.
- ii. ADAM BISKOBING.

16. IMOGENE ELIZABETH6 BLAIR (ELIZABETH LEE5 MERCER, DAVID EDWARD4, JOHN EDWIN3, WILLIAM2, JOHN1) was born March 16, 1926 in Edinburg Texas, and died December 02, 1996 in Fort Worth, Texas. She married (1) CHARLES SNYDER BOYKIN February 14, 1943 in Marrietta, Oklahoma. She married (2) FINIS ELMORE MARTIN March 08, 1949 in Weatherford, Texas. She married (3) WILLIAM THRASHER ASHINHURST December 07, 1957 in Richmond, Texas.

Notes for FINIS ELMORE MARTIN:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Sep 26, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.6960.149]

Individual: Martin, Finis

Social Security #: 464-07-6030

Issued in: Texas

Birth date: Feb 9, 1920

Death date: Aug 1984

Residence code: Texas

ZIP Code of last known residence: 76102

Primary location associated with this ZIP Code: Fort Worth, Texas

More About FINIS ELMORE MARTIN:

Fact 1: Social Security #: 464-07-60305

Fact 2: Issued in: Texas5

Fact 3: Residence code: Texas5

Fact 4: Last residence ZIP: 761025

Notes for WILLIAM THRASHER ASHINHURST:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Sep 10, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.9768.148]

Individual: Ashinhurst, William

Social Security #: 527-34-1594

Issued in: Arizona

Birth date: Dec 6, 1931

Death date: Apr 1978

ZIP Code of address where death benefit payment was sent: 84107

Primary location associated with this ZIP Code: Salt Lake City, Utah

More About WILLIAM THRASHER ASHINHURST:

Fact 1: Social Security #: 527-34-15946

Fact 2: Issued in: Arizona6

Fact 5: Death benefit payment ZIP: 841076

Children of IMOGENE BLAIR and CHARLES BOYKIN are:

i. CHARLOTTE JEAN7 BOYKIN, b. October 05, 1945, Fort Worth, Texas; m. ALLEN CRANDELL RHOME, August 26, 1965, Granbury, Texas.

ii. RICHARD WILBURN BOYKIN, b. November 25, 1946; m. JANICE ILENE KURKJAIN, June 27, 1971.

Children of IMOGENE BLAIR and FINIS MARTIN are:

iii. JACKSON LEE7 MARTIN, b. February 24, 1949.

iv. MICHEAL MARTIN, b. December 30, 1954.

v. FINISA YVONNE MARTIN, b. January 14, 1955.

Children of IMOGENE BLAIR and WILLIAM ASHINHURST are:

vi. DEBORAH SUE7 ASHINHURST, b. October 02, 1958.

vii. MARY ELISHA ASHINHURST, b. October 22, 1959.

viii. JOEL LEE ASHINHURST, b. July 16, 1961.

17. PROCTOR WILBURN6 BLAIR (ELIZABETH LEE5 MERCER, DAVID EDWARD4, JOHN EDWIN3, WILLIAM2, JOHN1) was born March 08, 19287, and died October 16, 1984 in Fort Worth, Texas7. He married BETTY.

Notes for PROCTOR WILBURN BLAIR:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Sep 10, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.22760.113]

Individual: Blair, Proctor

Social Security #: 451-34-5250

Issued in: Texas

Birth date: Mar 8, 1928

Death date: Oct 16, 1984

ZIP Code of last known residence: 76106

Primary location associated with this ZIP Code: Fort Worth, Texas

More About PROCTOR WILBURN BLAIR:

Fact 1: Social Security #: 451-34-52507

Fact 2: Issued in: Texas7

Fact 4: Last residence ZIP: 761067

Children of PROCTOR BLAIR and BETTY are:

- i. CATHERINE7 BLAIR.
- ii. STEPHEN BLAIR.
- iii. DANIEL BLAIR.

Endnotes

1. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Sep 26, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.122676.180
2. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Sep 10, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.22713.55
3. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Sep 10, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.22724.57
4. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Sep 26, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.17111.114
5. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Sep 26, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.6960.149
6. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Sep 10, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.9768.148
7. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Sep 10, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.22760.113

Notes for John E Mercer:

John Mercer was a Vetern of the Mexican War. He volunteered in October 1847 for service in Mexico. He was discharged in July 1848.

He moved his family to Texas in 1875 by covered wagon. He settled in Wise Co., Texas where he farmed and raised grapes which he used for making and selling wine. John is buried in the New Hope Cemetery, Wise County, Texas (founded in 1875)

1860 Ballard County Census:

John E. 32 b KY

Elizabeth J. 27 b VA

John A. 7 b. KY

Darcus 1 b. KY

Here are the parents of John Edwin Mercer:

father----William Mercer b. 28 Dec. 1800 Caldwell Co. (Livingston)

d. sometime before 29 Mar. 1867 when his estate was inventoried and

sold. Married on 9 Nov. 1826 at Smithland, Ky. to Susan Wheeler b. 11 March 1804 to John Wheeler, Rev. War soldier, and Susannah Clark (a different Clark line for us). Susan

d. ca 1870-1875, in Ballard Co. Ky.

John Edwin was the only child of his parents. Unusual for that time.

I don't know the burial place for either William or Susan. If you ever run across anything like that, I'd love to know. I believe they both died in Ballard Co. William served one term in the Kentucky Legislature from Ballard Co. and his father before him (John Edwin's grandfather) served for about 12 or 14 years in the Ky. Legislature from Caldwell Co. William's father was named John Mercer and his mother was Lucretia Johnston Mercer. They came to Ky. in the late 1790's from S. Carolina and I believe before that they were in N. Caro. We have a number of books, including a set of Ky. law books that belonged to them. They were obviously educated people for their time.

iv.Rebecca H. Coil born 5 December 1836 in Pendleton Co. ,VA (WV) ; died 29 May 1921 ; married Thomas Corbett 22 December 1853 in Ballard County, KY ; born 8 January 1829 in Hickman Co., KY ; died 2 May 1902 in Frankfort, Ky

Notes for Rebecca H. Coil:

26 July 1850 ledger page has the following written by Becky:

Becky Coil is my name single is my life.

Happy will be Tom Corbett when he gets me for his wife!

Rebecca sent the diary to James: Dear James, I send this old book to you. Don't know anybody that would appreciate it as much as you. Glad to hear that you are improving. Had a letter from Florence Stephens telling me you were better. Love to Kitty and Florence.  
Rebecca Corbett

Rebecca Coil found in:

Kentucky, 1851-1900 Marriage Index

Gender: The gender of Rebecca Coil is female.

Spouse: Thomas H. Corbett

Marriage Date: Dec 22, 1853

County: Ballard

More About: This record can be found at the Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT, Film # 0977114 - 0977115, 0977500, 0978005

Notes for Thomas Corbett:

Memorial Record of Western Kentucky, Volume I and Volume II, Lewis Publishing Company, 1904, pp. 118-124. Ballard Co. [Portrait p. 119]

JACOB CORBETT Through many years the name of Corbett has figured conspicuously and honorably in connection with the official history of Kentucky. Our subject, his father and grandfather have been honored with various positions of public trust and responsibility, and have taken an active and beneficial part in molding the policy of county and commonwealth. Over the record of their public careers there falls no shadow of wrong or suspicion of evil, their capability and fidelity to duty being such as to win for hem admiration and high regard. Jacob Corbett, the grandfather, a native of Virginia, removed to Hickman county, Kentucky, at an early date in its development, and not only aided in its material improvement but also discharged various public services in a most commendable manner. For some time he was deputy county clerk there. In 1842 he removed to what is now Ballard county and was the first county clerk. So loyal was he to the trust reposed in him that he

filled the position for nearly forty years, being re-elected for many consecutive terms. He married Elizabeth Sumner, a native of South Carolina, and to them were born two sons and five daughters. Jacob Corbett was a man of great force of character, of keen foresight and marked energy, qualities which were exerted in behalf of the general good as well as for his personal advancement and success. He died in Blandville about 1886, at the advanced age of eighty-three years. Thomas H. Corbett, the father of our subject, was born in Hickman county, Kentucky, January 8, 1830, and was educated in the old Kentucky Military Institute, near Frankfort. When a young man he began the practice of law in Blandville, where he continued in active connection with the profession until 1876, when he removed to Paducah, Kentucky, where he engaged in the tobacco commission business for a few years. For ten terms he served in the general assembly, being elected first in 1855. He became one of the active working members of the house, and his opinions carried weight in its councils. He made a close study of the questions affecting the weal or woe of the state, and left the impress of his individuality and patriotic spirit upon the legislation enacted during his service as representative. In 1887 he was nominated and elected register of the land office for the state of Kentucky, serving in that position for four years, after four years' service as deputy there. In 1893 he was appointed by President Cleveland as receiver of the land office at Guthrie, Oklahoma, and after acting in that capacity for four years, returned to Kentucky and was appointed register of the land office by the state auditor, serving in that office at the time of his death. At about the time of the outbreak of the Civil war he was elected commonwealths' attorney, but did not serve during the full term, as he was strongly in favor of the Confederacy. As had been indicated, his political support was always given the Democracy, and throughout the whole of his public service he labored with conscientious fidelity for what he believed to be the best interest of the state and its people. His sincerity was never called in question, and he commanded the respect of even his political enemies. In early manhood Thomas H. Corbett wedded Rebecca H. Coil, a daughter of Adam and Dorcas A. (Morrow) Coil, who were of Virginian birth. Both Mr. and Mrs. Corbett were devoted members of the Christian Church, and he also belonged to the Masonic fraternity. His death occurred in Frankfort, May 9, 1902, and thus passed away one who had figured prominently in public affairs for many years, and who left behind him an untarnished reputation. His wife is now living in Frankfort. They were the parents of nine children, of whom Jacob Corbett is the second. The eldest died in infancy, as did the third, fourth and eighth members of the family. The fifth is Hal S. Corbett, a lawyer of prominence in Spokane, Washington; and James L. is residing with his mother, who is now sixty-seven years of age. Jacob Corbett was reared and educated in Blandville, and from 1869 until 1873 he served as a page in the Kentucky house of representatives. He studied law under the direction of the Hon. James D. White, of Blandville, and in July, 1878, was admitted to the bar. He has served as city attorney of Blandville, and has been prominent in political circles.

He acted as private secretary to Governor Blackburn during that gentleman's entire service as chief executive of the state, and was also private secretary of J. Proctor Knott during six months of his term in the gubernatorial chair. He also served as secretary of the first Kentucky state board of equalization, and was enrolling clerk during one session of the house of representatives, and also sergeant at arms during one session. During one year he was deputy in the office of the state land register, and thus again and again has he been called to public service by those who recognize his capability and appreciate his thorough

devotion to the general good and to the trust reposed in him. He has also labored earnestly and effectively for the welfare of his party, and was secretary of the Democratic state central committee in 1888. From 1893 until 1896 he was cashier in the government land office in Guthrie, Oklahoma, and then resigned in order to engage in the practice of law in Spokane, Washington, where he remained until 1898, when he returned to Kentucky, locating in Wickliffe for the practice of law. In 1901 he was elected county prosecuting attorney, in which position he is now serving, being a faithful custodian of the legal interests of the county. In 1893 Mr. Corbett was married to Mrs. Emma V. Smith, nee McDonald, a native of Milan, Tennessee. They reside upon a farm about a mile and a half from Wickliffe, and Mr. Corbett is engaged in practical farming, in connection with the practice of law. He belongs to the Independent Order of Odd Fellows and to the Knight of Pythias fraternity, and also holds membership in the Christian Church. Fortunate is the man who comes of an honorable and distinguished ancestry. Mr. Corbett has been so blessed, and in character and in talents he is a worthy scion of his race. His own career has reflected credit upon the family name which had previously become associated with the records of honorable service in Kentucky.

v. Mary Ellen Coil born 18 August 1840 in PENDLETON CO., VA (WVA) ; died 10 May 1875 in BLANDVILLE, KY ; married James D. White 19 June 1860 in BALLARD CO., KY ; born 31 October 1831 in HICKMAN CO., KY

Notes for James D. White:

Lawyers and Lawmakers of Kentucky, by H. Levin, editor, 1897. Published by Lewis Publishing Company, Chicago. Reprinted by Southern Historical Press. p. 60. Ballard County. JAMES DEMPSEY WHITE, associate judge of the court of appeals, was born in Hickman county, Kentucky, about 1833. His father, Rev. Willis White, was a native of Halifax county, North Carolina, and with his parents removed to this state about 1810. His life was devoted to the work of the ministry and he was identified with the Baptist denomination. His wife, Mrs. Mary White, was a daughter of Colonel Enoch Wright, of east Tennessee. Judge White obtained his elementary education in Ballard county and further pursued his studies in Clinton Seminary, of Hickman County. He studied law under the direction of J. M. Bigger, of Blandville, Ballard county, was admitted to the bar at that place in 1853, and at once began practice. His success came soon, because his equipment was good, he having been a close and earnest student of the fundamental principles of the science of jurisprudence. Along with those qualities indispensable to the lawyer--a keen, rapid, logical mind, plus the business sense, and a ready capacity for earnest labor--he brought to the starting point of his legal career certain rare gifts,--eloquence of language and a strong personality. In 1858 he was elected county attorney of Ballard county, serving two years. In 1870 he was elevated to the bench of the common-pleas division of the first judicial district and filled that office for nine consecutive years, rendering decisions that won the admiration of the bar on account of their clearness and correct application and the approval of the public by reason of their strict justice. Few men have shown less bias on the bench, and he left the office as he had entered it with the good will and confidence of the public and the profession. In 1880 he was the Democratic nominee for elector on the Hancock ticket and in the electoral college cast his ballot for the chosen standard-bearer of the Democracy. In November, 1896, he was the nominee of his party for judge of the

court of appeals for the first appellate district. His opponent was Judge Joseph I. Landes, of Hopkinsville, who was appointed to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Judge John R. Grace. The elections showed that he was the choice of the people for the office, and on the 1st of December he took his seat upon the bench. An excellent presence, an earnest manner, marked strength of character, a thorough grasp of the law, and the ability to accurately supply principles, made him an effective and successful advocate and will insure him equal rank with the other distinguished members of the court of appeals. The Judge has been twice married. In 1860 he wedded Miss Mary E. Coil, daughter of Adam Coil, of Ballard county. She died in 1875 and the Judge afterward married Mrs. Mary A. Utterback, daughter of Thomas J. Jewett, of Carlisle county. She is a member of the Baptist church, and the Judge also is a firm believer in its doctrines. The family includes W. T. and W. J. White, the former a lawyer of Wickliffe, and the other of Bardwell, Kentucky; a married daughter; and a son who has not yet attained his majority. Mr. White is a Mason of the Knight Templar degree, holding membership in Paducah Commandery. He also belongs to the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, the Knights and Ladies of Honor, and is a member of the Order of United Workmen. His nature is kindly, his temperament jovial and genial, and his manner courteous. He is a most companionable gentleman; but when on the bench his attitude at once indicates the studious, earnest and scholarly judge, whose course fully upholds the majesty of the law.

vi. Samuel Black Coil born 18 February 1842 in Pendelton Co., VA ; died 3 February 1919 in Bardwell, Carlisle Co., KY ; married (1) Margaret M Thomas 4 September 1865 in Ballard Co., KY ; born 4 August 1842 ; died 2 May 1876 in Blandville, Ballard Co., KY ; married (2) Susan M Thomas 23 November 1876 in Blandville, Ballard Co., KY ; born 14 March 1853 in KY ; died in Blandville, Ballard Co., KY

Notes for Samuel Black Coil:

Samuel Black Coil is buried in the Old Blandville Cemetery. Both wives and children are also buried there. Samuel's marker is gone. Samuel died at the home of Kitty Coil (Virginia Kathryn). as per Francis Coil his granddaughter.

Childrens birth and death dates from tombstones in Blandville Cemetery.

Francis contends that Claudes grandfather (Thomas and Samuel) argued over his birthdate. It appears that Claude was born shortly after the marriage of Samuel and Mary or prior to the marriage. The tombstone date reflects a two year difference in his age. He died at the age of 19 not 17. This causes a problem with James beacuse James is supposed to be the eldest son..however Claude died at such a young age it would have left James the eldest son by 1883, James was only 14 when Claude died.

Coil Sam

Enumeration District: 0034 Color: W

Age: 67 Birth Place: West Virginia

Visit: 0348

County: Carlisle, Bardwell

Relation: Husband

Relatives: living alone

Samuel Black Coil born 18 Feb 1842 to Adam and Dorcas Morrow Coil, was by far the most intriguing child born to this union.

Samuel Black Coil was educated in the Blandville school system. Following his early education years Samuel studied law for two years under the supervision of his brother-in-law J.D. White. Samuel was not completely satisfied with the structure of law and retired from the profession two years later and chose to dabble in livestock trading and farming. Samuel married Mary Margaret Thomas, the daughter of William and Catherine Valdingham Thomas, on 4 Sept 1865. To this union five children were born. Samuel B., Claude, Kathryn, Charles and James White Coil.

In 1870 he purchased a farm on the on the west side of Blandville, where he remained for 12 years. In 1876 Mary Margaret Thomas Coil passed away. S.B. married Susan M. Thomas on November 23, 1876. Susan Thomas was a younger sister of Mary Margaret Thomas. Samuel was 34, his occupation was listed as a farmer. Susan M was 24 years old. They were married at the home of William and Catherine Thomas.

The family became strained after the marriage to the second Thomas daughter. There was a growing hostility between Samuel Coil and his in-laws. This may stem from the death of the eldest son Claude Coil.

There are no records to indicate the birth year or the death year of Claude. He was born about 1865 and deceased at the age of 17 or 19 by drowning. Family accounts indicate there were arguments over this sons death. Samuel inherited his sons land and Grandfather Thomas forbade Claude's birth year to be engraved on his stone. It seems that Claude's birth came too early in the marriage or too soon afterwards.

Claude was running a herd of pigs through the fields when he came upon a stream, as he was herding the pigs across the stream he was knocked off his horse with a tree branch and drown. His tombstone simply reads "Claude son of M.M. and S.B. Coil drowned aged 17"

There was a tremendous uproar between the father Samuel Coil and the grandfather Thomas when it came time to engrave his stone. This argument is still recounted in the current generations.

Samuel purchased a 200 acre farm in 1882 where he resided until his death in 1919. His law studies came in handy while he served six years as Constable and two years as a Deputy Sheriff.

Samuel was predominately a farmer although he did run a grist mill and a steam distillery for a few years. He is most remembered for the red rose he always wore in his coat lapel. Samuel is found in Frankfort, KY lobbying to not have a new county formed out of Ballard, in 1886. This was a cause he lost.



His will, written 19 August 1913 devises to his two sets of children: His two older living children: Kathryn Virginia Bugg and James White Coil. (Claude, Samuel B Jr., and Charles are not mentioned..Claude and S.B. Jr deceased, Charles most likely died in infancy.)

His three younger children: Mary Hopper, Norben Coil (never married) and Brunia Stanley.

vii.Florence V Coil born 8 February 1846 ; married William L. Garrett.

Notes for Florence V Coil:

GARRETT, WILLIAM (1870 U.S. Census)

Kentucky , BALLARD, BLANDVILLE P O, Age 26, Male, Race: White, Born: TN

Series: M593 Roll: 445 Page: 407

William 27

Samatha 22

James 2

Florence V Garrett found in:

Census Microfilm Records: Texas, 1910

Age: 63

Gender: F

Race: W

Birthplace: VA

State: Texas

County: PARKER

Locale: 3-WD WEATHERFORD

Series: T624

Roll: 1584

Part: 1

Page: 71A

1910 Florence is 63 and living with Frederick Bugby, her son in law--Florence's daughter Mary is 36. Fred is a traveling salesman.

1920---

GARRETT, FLORENCE R (1920 U.S. Census)

Texas , TARRANT, 8-WD FT WORTH, Age 75, Female, Race: White, Born: VA Series:

T625 Roll: 1850 Page: 115

She is still living with son in law and daughter: She is 75 and Mary Bugby is 45, Frederick is 60. Looks like daughter of Mary--Mary Jane is 20 and married to 23 year old Lloyd Sigler.

Fred and Mary's children are: Florence 16, Fred 13, Mary Jane 11, William 6.

Notes for William L. Garrett:

1870 GARRETT WILLIAM Ballard County KY 407 Blandville P.O. Federal Population Schedule KY 1870 Federal Census Index KY01371130

Garrett, William L

Volume: 8 Certificate: 3667  
Death Date: 23 February, 1941 Death Place: Balld  
Age: 047 Residence:

Garrett, Florence

Volume: 25 Certificate: 12363  
Death Date: 4 April, 1929 Death Place: Jefferson  
Age: 022 Residence:  
?????

William GARRETT

Birth Date: 6 Aug 1867  
Death Date: Mar 1964  
Social Security Number: 400-01-6465  
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: Kentucky

Actual Death Residence: Kentucky  
?????

viii. James F Coil born 8 May 1854 in KY ; died 1884  
Notes for James F Coil:

*Generation No. 4*

8. Samuel Coil born Abt. 1772 in Augusta Co., VA ; died 1834 in Pendleton Co., VA He was the son of 16. Gabriel Sr Coil and 17. Rebecca Skidmore. He married 9. Pheobe Conrad 1797 in Pendleton Co., VA (now WV)

9. Pheobe Conrad born 28 April 1779 in Augusta Co., VA ; died Aft. 1811 in Pendleton Co., VA She was the daughter of 18. Jacob Jr Conrad and 19. Hannah Bogerd.

Notes for Samuel Coil:

1788 Samuel and Andrew son's of Gabriel "Vouchers in the Military Co. of Rockingham Co"  
All men listed over 16. Captian Robert. Harrison's Co. No 5 Virginia Valley Records page 104

1794 Samuel is in the "Home Guard".

1797 Samuel and Peobe marry. Pendleton Co., marriage records.

1800 Samuel buys 185 acres North Mill Creek. Land Records.

GRANTEE Coil, Samuel. grantee.

DATE 24 March 1800.

NOTE Location: Pendleton County.

NOTE Description: 185 acres on the east side of North Mill Creek adjoining Jacob and Martin Wises land and including James Pipers land.

NOTE Source: Land Office Grants No. 43, 1799-1800, p. 545 (Reel 109).

NOTE See also the following surname(s): Coyl.

NOTE Part of the index to the recorded copies of grants issued by the Virginia Land Office. The collection is housed in the Archives at the Library of Virginia.

OTHER FORMAT Available on microfilm. Virginia State Land Office. Grants A-Z, 1-124, reels 42-190; Virginia State Land Office. Grants 125- , reels 369-.

1800 buys 90 acres North Mill Creek. Land Records.

GRANTEE Coil, Samuel. grantee.

DATE 14 March 1800.

NOTE Location: Pendleton County.

NOTE Description: 90 acres on the west side of the North Mill Creek adjoining Troxel and Judys lands including Pipers improvement.

NOTE Source: Land Office Grants No. 45, 1799-1800, p. 223 (Reel 111).

NOTE See also the following surname(s): Coyl.

NOTE Part of the index to the recorded copies of grants issued by the Virginia Land Office. The collection is housed in the Archives at the Library of Virginia.

OTHER FORMAT Available on microfilm. Virginia State Land Office. Grants A-Z, 1-124, reels 42-190; Virginia State Land Office. Grants 125- , reels 369-.

GRANTEE Coil, Samuel. grantee.

DATE 10 July 1815.

NOTE Location: Pendleton County.

NOTE Description: 5 acres on the east side of the South Branch adjoining and between his own and Dyers lands.

NOTE Source: Land Office Grants No. 65, 1815-1816, p. 301 (Reel 131).

NOTE See also the following surname(s): Coyl.

NOTE Part of the index to the recorded copies of grants issued by the Virginia Land Office. The collection is housed in the Archives at the Library of Virginia.

OTHER FORMAT Available on microfilm. Virginia State Land Office. Grants A-Z, 1-124, reels 42-190; Virginia State Land Office. Grants 125- , reels 369-.

1806 buys 315 acres South Mill Creek plus another 85 acres in South Mill Creek (2 transactions) Land Records.

GRANTEE Coil, Samuel. grantee.

DATE 18 July 1806.

NOTE Location: Pendleton County.

NOTE Description: 315 acres on the east side of South Mill Creek adjoining and between the lands of Hollingsworth Borar's, Crawfords and his own land.

NOTE Source: Land Office Grants No. 56, 1806-1808, p. 13 (Reel 122).

NOTE See also the following surname(s): Coyl.

NOTE Part of the index to the recorded copies of grants issued by the Virginia Land Office. The collection is housed in the Archives at the Library of Virginia.

OTHER FORMAT Available on microfilm. Virginia State Land Office. Grants A-Z, 1-124, reels 42-190; Virginia State Land Office. Grants 125- , reels 369-.

1808 Andrew and Frenah sold to Samuel 3 tracts North Mill Creek. Land Records.

GRANTEE Coil, Samuel. grantee.

DATE 18 July 1806.

NOTE Location: Pendleton County.

NOTE Description: 85 acres on the head of South Mill Creek adjoining on the south east side his former land at the Spring Lick.

NOTE Source: Land Office Grants No. 56, 1806-1808, p. 15 (Reel 122).

NOTE See also the following surname(s): Coyl.

NOTE Part of the index to the recorded copies of grants issued by the Virginia Land Office. The collection is housed in the Archives at the Library of Virginia.

OTHER FORMAT Available on microfilm. Virginia State Land Office. Grants A-Z, 1-124, reels 42-190; Virginia State Land Office. Grants 125- , reels 369-.

GRANTEE Hedrick, Charles. grantee.

DATE 1 August 1809.

NOTE Location: Pendleton County.

NOTE Description: 13 acres on Long Ridge between his own Coils and Cunninghams land.

NOTE Source: Land Office Grants No. 59, 1809-1810, p. 110 (Reel 125).

NOTE See also the following surname(s): Hederick.

NOTE Part of the index to the recorded copies of grants issued by the Virginia Land Office. The collection is housed in the Archives at the Library of Virginia.

OTHER FORMAT Available on microfilm. Virginia State Land Office. Grants A-Z, 1-124, reels 42-190; Virginia State Land Office. Grants 125- , reels 369-.

1810 Census Record. Pendleton, 1 male 0-9, 2 males 10-15, 2 males 26-44, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44. No slaves.

1810 Henry , wife Sussana and Margaret, widow to Jacob sell 4 tracts 100 acres each to Samuel. Land Records. (is Henry and Sussana the family w/Samuel on the Census record?)

1811 Pheobe and Samuel sell 2 tracts, 95 acres each, on So Branch of Mallows Run. Pheobe signs 11 April 1811. pg.

1813 Samuel sells 90 acres No. Mill Creek. Land Records.

1815 Samuel marries Nancy Gamble. Pendleton marriage records.

1815 buys 5 acres So. Branch.

1819 buys 60 acres No Mill Creek. Land Records.

GRANTEE Coil, Samuel. grantee.

DATE 26 October 1819.

NOTE Location: Pendleton County.

NOTE Grantee(s): Coil, Samuel and Wise, Martin.

NOTE Description: 60 acres on the waters of North Mill Creek between and adjoining their own land &c.

NOTE Source: Land Office Grants No. 68, 1819, p. 417 (Reel 134).

NOTE See also the following surname(s): Coyl.

NOTE Part of the index to the recorded copies of grants issued by the Virginia Land Office. The collection is housed in the Archives at the Library of Virginia.

OTHER FORMAT Available on microfilm. Virginia State Land Office. Grants A-Z, 1-124, reels 42-190; Virginia State Land Office. Grants 125- , reels 369-.

GRANTEE Wise, Martin. grantee.

DATE 26 October 1819.

NOTE Location: Pendleton County.

NOTE Grantee(s): Coil, Samuel and Wise, Martin .

NOTE Description: 60 acres. .

NOTE Source: Land Office Grants No. 68, 1819, p. 417 (Reel 134).

NOTE Part of the index to the recorded copies of grants issued by the Virginia Land Office. The collection is housed in the Archives at the Library of Virginia.

OTHER FORMAT Available on microfilm. Virginia State Land Office. Grants A-Z, 1-124, reels 42-190; Virginia State Land Office. Grants 125- , reels 369-.

1820 Census Record. 1 M 45+, 1 F 26-45, 2 M 18-26, 2 F 16-26, 1 m 10-16.

Samuel, Nancy, UNKNOWN, Adam b 99 , Barbara b 98. Unknown female 16-26 and male 10-16. Nancy may have had a daughter (16-26) and male 10-16 would have been Samuel and Pheobe's child. Name unknown. 5 slaves.

1823 buys 64 acres No Mill Creek. Land Records.

GRANTEE Coil, Samuel. grantee.

DATE 14 June 1823.

NOTE Location: Pendleton County.

NOTE Grantee(s): Coil, Samuel and Burnet, Aaron.

NOTE Description: 64 acres on the west side of North Mill Creek between the Wese Place and the land that Samuel Coll brought of Andrew Coil.

NOTE Source: Land Office Grants No. 72, 1822-1826, p. 155 (Reel 138).

NOTE See also the following surname(s): Coyl.

NOTE Part of the index to the recorded copies of grants issued by the Virginia Land Office. The collection is housed in the Archives at the Library of Virginia.

1830 Census Record. Samuel 50-60, Nancy 40-50, 1 m 10-15, 1 f 15-20,

1834 Samuel dies aged 62. Hist. of Pendleton. Nancy is found in 1840 living with her daughter Cynthia who is now married to Jonas Hedrick. 1850 Jonas, Cynthia and Nancy still living together. 1860 Jonas missing Cynthia is 52 and mother Nancy is 83. George Kile lives next door with Mary Hedrick aged 22

THE LAST WILL OF SAMUEL COIL

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN.

I SAMUEL COIL OF PENDLETON COUNTY AND STATE OF VIRGINIA, BEING IN WEAK STATE OF BODILY HEALTH, BUT OF SOUND MIND AND MEMORY, AND KNOWING THE UNCERTAINTY OF THIS LIFE DO MAKE AND ORDAIN, THIS MY LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT, IN MANNER AND FORM AS FOLLOWS, TO WIT, I FIRST GIVE MY SOUL TO GOD, WHO FIRST GAVE IT TO ME, AND MY BODY TO THE EARTH TO BE DECENTLY BURIED AND AFTER MY JUST DEBTS AND FUNERAL EXPENSES IS PAID, I GIVE AND BEQUEATH, IN THE FOLLOWING MANNER TO WIT;

IN THE FIRST PLACE, I GIVE AND BEQUEATH, TO MY BELOVED WIFE NANCY COIL, MY PLANTATION ON THE SOUTH BRANCH RIVER, KNOWN BY THE McCLUNG HOUSE TO HAVE AND HOLD DURING HER NATURAL LIFE AND NO LONGER, I ALSO GIVE

AND BEQUEATH TO MY WIFE NANCY COIL THE FOLLOWING SLAVES, TO WIT, WILLIAM DAVIS AND HIS WIFE AND EDMAN AND JUDY, THEIR CHILDREN DURING HER NATURAL LIFE TIME, AND AFTER HER DEATH, WILLIAM DAVIS AND HANAH HIS WIFE IS TO BE FREE, BUT IF IN CASE THEY SHOULD GET DISABLED TO WORK, THEY ARE TO BE MAINTAINED OUT OF MY ESTATE OR TO LIVE WITH ISAAC GRAHAM, AS THEY MAY THINK PROPER, TWO YOUNG NEGROES, EDMOND A BOY TEN YEARS OLD AND JUDY A FEMALE CHILD SEVEN YEARS OF AGE, AFTER THE DEATH OF NANCY COIL IS TO RETURN TO MY SON ADAM COIL, AND MY DAUGHTER BARBARA GRAHAM, AND SERVE THEM UNTIL THEY ARE THIRTY YEARS OLD AND NO LONGER. I ALSO GIVE AND BEQUEATH TO MY WIFE NANCY COIL THE FOLLOWING ITEMS, TO WIT, ALL MY HOUSEHOLD AND KITCHEN FURNITURE, TWO OF HER CHOICE OF MY STOCK OF HORSES, SIX OF HER CHOICE COWS, TWENTY OF HER CHOICE SHEEP, TWENTY OF HER CHOICE HOGS AND THIRTY BUSHELS OF WHEAT, EIGHT HUNDRED WEIGHT OF PORK, AND NEW BANSHEAN PLOW, ONE NEW SHOVE PLOW, DOUBLE TREE AND SINGLE TREES, AND TWO PAIRS OF GEESE COMPLETE, TEN BUSHEL SALT, AND FIFTY DOLLARS IN CASH TO BE PAID, TO HER AFTER MY DECEASE AND ON WEAVING LOOM. I LIKewise GIVE AND BEQUEATH UNTO CINTHA DAVIS, MY STEP DAUGHTER, MY FARM KNOWN BY THE NAME OF THE HARTLY FARM AND A LITTLE FIELD ON THE MEADOW FROM THE CREEK, THAT CROSSES THE MAIN ROAD BELOW THE HOUSE, KNOWING THE NAME OF THE ANDREW COIL HOUSE DURING HER LIFE AND NO LONGER AND AFTER HER DEATH, THE FARM AND MEADOW AND FIELD BELONGS TO MY DAUGHTER BARBARA GRAHAM, I ALSO GIVE CINTHA DAVIS A BLACK GIRL BY THE NAME OF CAROLINA, 15 YEAR OF AGE, TO SERVE HER DURING HER LIFE TIME AND NO LONGER AND SHOULD CINTHA DAVIS, DIE BEFORE, CARBOLINE IS THIRTY YEARS OF AGE, SHE CARBOLINE IS TO SERVE MY CHILDREN TILL SHE IS THIRTY YEARS OF AGE AND THEN TO BE FREE, BUT IT CINTHA DAVIS SHOULD LIVE TILL THE GIRL CARBOLINE, IS OVER THIRTY YEARS OF AGE, SHE CARBOLINE, IS NEVERTHELESS TO SERVE CINTHA DAVIS DURING THE SAID CINTHA DAVIS LIFE.

I ALSO GIVE AND BEQUEATH TO MY SON ADAM COIL, THE FOLLOWING TRACTS OF LAND \_\_\_\_, THE FARM THAT HE NOW LIVES ON, AND MY FARM KNOWN BY THE NAME OF HENRY COIL FARM, ADJOINING THE FARM HE LIVES ON KNOWN BY THE NAME OF THE MOSES HINKLE FARM TO HAVE POSSESSION OF, AFTER MY DECEASE, I ALSO GIVE HIM THE SAID ADAM COIL, MY SAW MILL FARM ON SOUTH MILL CREEK, TO POSSESS THE SAME DURING NANCY COIL LIFETIME AND NO LONGER, AND AFTER HER DEATH THE SAWMILL FARM IS TO BELONG TO BARBARA GRAHAM AND HER HEIRS, I ALSO GIVE ADAM COIL MY FARM KNOWN BY THE McCLUNG FARM, JOINING HIS HENRY COIL FARM AND THE LAND A.W.DYER, TO TAKE POSSESSION OF AFTER THE DEATH OF NANCY COIL AND NOT BEFORE. I ALSO GIVE AND BEQUEATH UNTO ADAM COIL ONE HALF OF MY LAND ON RICK MOUNTAIN IN RANDOLPH COUNTY AND STATE OF VIRGINIA BEING THE SAME I PURCHASED OF SAMUEL MORRISON, THE SAME TO HAVE AND TO HOLD AS HIS LAWFUL INHERITANCE.

I NOW GIVE AND BEQUEATH UNTO BARBARA GRAHAM MY ONLY DAUGHTER AND HER HEIRS FOLLOWING TRACTS OF LAND\_\_\_\_, ALL THE LANDS I PURCHASED OF ANDREW COIL, AND THE LAND I PURCHASED OF JOHN BRIGS, WITH A SURVEY I TOOK UP JOINING THE HARTLY PLACE, AND FORTY ACRES IN THE BRIGS AND A SURVEY THAT ME AND AARON BENNETTT TOOK UP WITH ALL THE LANDS I OWN IN PENDLETON COUNTY EXCEPT THE LAND THAT I HAVE GIVEN TO MY SON ADAM COIL, AND MY SAWMILL FARM AFTER THE DEATH OF NANCY COIL WHICH FARM ADAM COIL IS TO HAVE POSSESSION OF, UNTIL THE DEATH OF NANCY COIL, AS MENTIONED ABOVE AND TO BELONG TO BARBARA GRAHAM, I ALSO GIVE AND BEQUEATH UNTO BARBARA GRAHAM, AND HER HEIRS, ONE HALF OF MY LAND ON THE RICH MOUNTAIN BEING THE SAME I PURCHASED OF SAMUEL MORRISON AND LYING IN RANDOLPH COUNTY AND STATE OF VIRGINIA TO HAVE AND HOLD HER, AND HER HEIRS, AS THE THEN LAWFUL INHERITANCE, AND ADAM COIL IS HERE BOUND TO MAKE BARBARA GRAHAM AND HER HEIRS A LAWFUL DEED TO HIS PART OF THE LAND LEFT HIM, AND BARBARA GRAHAM, BY THEIR GRAND FATHER, JACOB CONRAD OR PAY HER THE SAID BARBARA GRAHAM AND HER HEIRS THE SUM OF FIFTEEN HUNDRED DOLLARS LAWFUL MONEY, AND ISAAC GRAHAM, PART OF MY ESTATE DURING HIS LIFE AND THEM TO BELONG TO BARBARA AND HER HEIRS, AND MY TWO BLACK BOYS, PHILIP, AGED FOURTEEN YEARS AND EVINS, AGED 12 YEARS, TO BE DIVIDED BETWEEN ADAM COIL AND ISAAC GRAHAM, AND THEY CANNOT AGREE IN THE DIVISION THEY MUST LEAVE IT TO MEN AND EACH BOY IS SERVE WHICH EVER, HE MAY FALL TO TILL HE THE SAID BOY IS THIRTY YEARS OF AGE, AND NO LONGER, AND AFTER THEY HAVE FULFILLED THEIR SERVITUDE TO THE AGE OF THIRTY YEARS, THEY ARE TO BE FREE, AND ALL OR ANY OF MY BLACK PEOPLE THAT SHOULD BE SOLD OR TRAFFICKED OUT OF THE FAMILY BEFORE THEY ARE THIRTY YEARS OF AGE SHALL BE ENTITLED TO THEIR FEE SAME ON THE DAY THEY ARE SOLD. I DO HERE BY APPOINT ADAM COIL, AND ISAAC GRAHAM EXECUTORS OF THIS MY LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT, TO SETTLE ALL MY CONCERNS AND DIVIDE MY PERSONAL ESTATE BETWEEN THEM, IF THEY CAN NOT AGREE, WITH OUT A SALE, AND IF THEY CANNOT AGREE ON A DIVISION THEN MAKE A SALE.

SIGNED, SEALED AND DELIVERED IN THE PRESENTS OF JOHN SHIRLEY, THOMAS BURGOYNE AND \_\_\_\_\_ I, NORTH.

SIGNED SAMUEL COIL  
18 OCTOBER 1834

Children of Samuel Coil and Pheobe Conrad are:

i. Unkown Coil born 1797

ii. Barbara Coil born 12 February 1798 in Pendleton Co., WVA ; died 16 September 1861 in Pendleton Co., WVA ; married Isaac GRAHAM Bef. 1816 in Pendleton Co., VA (1) Morton's History of Pendelton Co., (2) Myfamily71100.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 13, 2000.); born 12 May 1793 ; died 10 November 1881 in Pendleton Co., WVA

Notes for Barbara Coil:

This indenture made this 30th day of September one thousand eight hundred and forty

between Adam Coil and Darcus, his wife of the County of Pendleton and State of Virginia of this one part and Barbara Grayham and her heirs of the County of Pendleton and State aforesaid of the other part, witnessforth that the said Adam Coil and Darcus his wife doth convey thereonwith and title of the land willed to Adam Coil and Barbara Grayham by their grandfather Jacob Coonrod and the same land that Samuel Coil bound Adam Coil by his will to make Barbara Grayham and her heirs a lawful deed for her part. The said Adam Coil and Darcus, his wife, for and in consideration of the sum of one dollar in hand paid by the said Barbara Grayham and her heirs. The receipt is hereby acknowledged have granted, bargained and sold, unto the Barbara Grayham and her heirs and assigns a certain tract on parcel of land willed to said Adam Coil and Barbara Grayham by their Grand Father Jacob Coonrod it being the same land that Adam Coil was bound by Samuel Coil will to make Barbara Grayham and her heirs a satisfied deed for together with all and singular the ??? thereunto belonging on in any wise ascertaining to have and to hold the said tract of land with it's appreciatences unto the said Barbara Grayham and her heirs and assigns forever, and the said Adam Coil and Darcus, his wife and their heirs and assigns. In witness whereas the said Adam Coil and Darcus, his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and years first above written.

Signed, sealed and delivered

Adam Coil (Seal)

In the presence of:

Darcus Coil (Seal)

Pendleton County to Wit:

We Daniel Armentrout and Andrew Dyer justice of the peace in the County aforesaid in the State of Virginia do hereby certify that Adam Coil a part to the within deed bearing date of September 1840, and hereunto annexed personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid and acknowledged the same to be his act and deed and desire us to certify the said acknowledgment to the clerk of the County aforesaid in order that the said deed may be recorded.

D.H. Armentrout (Seal)

A.W. Dyer (Seal)

F818706 Volume 13

Pendleton WV

Deeds 30 September 1840

Barbara's children recieving the land bequeathed to Adam and Barbara by their grandfather Jacob Conrad JR.

This indenture made this 8th day of September One Thousand Eight Hundred and Fifty One between Enoch Graham and Sally, his wife of the County of Pendleton. Isaac N. Grayham and Eliza, his wife and David Judy and Phoebe, his wife of the County of Hardy all of the state of Virginia, of the one part and Adam Y. Grayham, Nancy Grayham, Cynthia Grayham and James Henry Grayham of the County of Pendleton and State aforesaid of the other part henceforth that for and in consideration of the sum of One Dollar to them in had paid by the parties of the second part. Whereas the said Enoch Grayham and Sally his wife, Isaac Grayham and Eliza, his wife, and David Judy and Phoebe, his wife hath granted



bargained and sold do hereby grant bargain and sell unto the said Adam Y. Grayham, Nancy Grayham, Cynthia Grayham and James Henry Grayham all their undivided right title interest of all the lands willed them by their Grandfather Samuel Coil, dec., lying in the county of Pendleton on the headwaters of North Mill Creek consisting of eight tracts. The first tract contains sixty acres lying on the west side of North Mill Creek opposite and adjoining the Sabastain Wise land and bounded as follows. Beginning at a black oak sapling in a line of said Wise's land and coming thence with said line N70 W52ft to an oak and white oak sapling by a Branch comes of said line S78 W160ft to a leaning white oak tree S20 W28ft to a white oak and pine sapling S67ft E46ft to a white oak on a hill side E96ft crossing Land does come to a white oak in a hollow N50 E26ft to a white oak N82 E20ft to two white oak saplings by a drain thence N36 E34ft to the beginning (the above tract was granted to George Fisher Jr., by a patent bearing date 22 day of October 1792)

Barbara Graham and Isaac Graham are buried side by side in the Kile Cemetery on Long Ridge, Upper Tract, W.V,

Notes for Isaac GRAHAM:

1840 Census Pendleton:

1111101-2011001

1 male 0-5, 1 male 5-10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 20-30, 1 male 40-50

2 females 0-5, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 20-30,

1850 Pendleton County Census Search

Hse	Last	First	M	AGE	Occupation	POB
263	Grayham	Isaac		57	Farmer	VA
263	Grayham	Barbara		52		VA
263	Grayham	Nancy	K.	21		VA
263	Grayham	Adam	Y.	19		VA
263	Grayham	Cynthia		17		VA
263	Grayham	James	H.	13		VA

The Hammers and Allied Families: By Elsie Byrd Boggs 1950

Rev. Benjamin Stickly was the United Brethern minister of the Judy Church in 1837. He induced his congregation to build a new church, as their services were being held in a barn belonging to a Mr. Bond. The lot for the church was given by Isaac Graham.

Grave Registers II Pendleton County WV 1980

Isaac Graham---white male

Died: 11/10/1881

Place: Pendleton

Cause: Old age

Age: 87 years

Parents:

Born: Pendleton

Occupation: Farmer

Informant: George W. Kile, son-in-law  
Wife: Lydia Graham

- 4 iii. Adam Coil, born 20 October 1799 in Pendleton Co., VA; died 22 February 1864 in Bardwell, Ballard Co., KY; married Darcus Morrow 8 March 1827 in Hardy Co., VA.  
iv. Unknown Coil born Abt. 1808

*Generation No. 5*

16. Gabriel Sr Coil born Abt. 1732 in Unknown ; died Aft. 20 July 1808 in Ross Co., OH (1) DAR Patriot Index - Centennial Edition, 689, Coyle, Gabriel b c 1728 GR d p 1807 OH m Rebecca-----Sol VA., (2) He was the son of 32. Valentine Coil and 33. Margaret Coil. He married 17. Rebecca Skidmore Abt. 1760 in VA

17. Rebecca Skidmore born Bef. 1744 in Washington Co., Maryland? ; died Aft. 20 July 1808 in OH She was the daughter of 34. Joseph SKIDMORE and 35. Agnes (Anne) CALDWELL.

Notes for Gabriel Sr Coil:

Gabriel Kohler found in: Colonial America, 1607-1789 Census Index

State: PA

County: Philadelphia Co.

Location: Philadelphia

Census/Enumeration year: 1742

DAR Patriot Index-Centennial Edition Part 1, page 689. Gabriel born Gr 1728 m. Rebecca, died 1807 OH. SOL VA.

1755-1763 fought during French Indian War under Gen George Washington, received large land grants.(History of Fayette Co)

1761- Page 30.--28th June, 1758. George Mouse's estate settlement, by Michael Mallow. Allowed 19th May, 1761. Paid Gabriel Gile for horse hunting. Chalkleys Chronical Vol3 page 65

AUGUST 18, 1761 Vol 1 Chalkleys

Frederick Easter appointed guardian of Daniel and Catherine Mouse (?)--Mouse (y)--infants of Daniel Mouse.

1761- Page 75.--19th August. 1761. Daniel Smith's settlement of estate of Jacob Sivers approved--Paid Woolrick Conrod, Gabriel Kyle; paid 1 clerk's note for swearing into your commission; paid Jno. Wright for crying the vendue; paid Henry Pircy for liquor; paid David Rule; paid Christian Lower (Sower?); paid Paul Shaver; paid Horrical Huffman; paid Henry Baninger; paid Sarah Harrison for liquor for vendue; paid Margaret Johnson for appraising the estate. Sale bill, viz: To John McCoy, Valentine Butcher, Henry Smith, Wm. Snodon, Saml. Briggs, Robt. Gragg, Jno. Dunkle, Ludwick Waggoner, Jno. Skidmore, Jonas Friend,

Nicholas Havenor. Received of Benj. Hagler, Robt. Minnis, Henry Penigar Chalkleys Chronicals Vol 3 page 65 Augusta County, VA - Will Book 3, Abstracts From "Chalkley's Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish in Virginia"

1761- Page 536.--20th August, 1761. Joseph ( ) Skidmore, Jr., to his brother John Skidmore, £25, 101 acres on South Branch of Potowmack, part of one of the lots formerly surveyed for Robert Green, gent., No. 16, cor. with part of said tract belonging to Gabriel Coil. Delivered: John Skidmore, February, 1764. Chalkleys Chronicals Vol 3 page 374

1761- Page 539.--20th August, 1761. Joseph ( ) Skidmore, Jr., to Gabriel Coil, £25, 102 acres, part of lot No. 16 above. Delivered: Andrew Johnston, June, 1767. Page 374 Vol 3 Chalkleys

1761-AUGUSTA COUNTY, VIRGINIA - CHALKLEY'S CHRONICLES; Vol 3, PP 370 - 379 Page 469.--29th May, 1761. Same to George Kaplinger, £19.7, at same place, cor. George Hammer, 114 acres, part of 350 acres patented as above. Delivered to same. Teste: Gabriel Coil.

Abstract of Land Grant surveys 1761-1791Pg 46 (original Augusta Co page 126) "Laurance Symmons, 26 acres, South Branch of the Potomac. Adjoining GABRAL GAIL. November 7, 1768" -extracted by Peter Cline Kaylor.

1763- Page 437.--24th May, 1763. James Green and Moses Green, of Culpeper, and Mary Wood, of Frederick, to Jacob Conrod, £90, 457 acres on South Branch Potomac, part of 660 acres patented to Robert Green, who devised the same to grantors, 203 acres being sold to Joseph Skidmore and Gabriel Coyle. Teste: Mathew Patton, Postel ( ) Hover and Henry ( ) Pickles. Delivered: Jacob Conrad, January, 1765.

1761 Est date marriage to Rebecca Skidmore. First recorded birth 1762.

1762 May 18 Nationalized Augusta Co., VA Vol 1 page 97 "Chronicals" The records of Augusta state that the individuals named "produced a certificate of their having received the sacrament, and took the usual oaths to his majesty's person and government, subscribed the abjuration oath and test, which is ordered to be certified in order to their obtaining warrants of naturalization."

(211) Following received certificates for naturalization: Henry Stone, Sebastian Hover, Gabriel Kyle, Henry Peninger, Woolrick Coonrod, Mack Swadley, John Dunkle, Michael Mallow, Michael Props, George Hammer, Nicholas Havenor, Henry Pickle, Ludwick Havenor, Frederick Easter.

The entry showing naturalization of Gabriel Kyle and others is in Augusta County Order book 7, 1761-1763 - entry for the court held May 18, 1762 is on reel 64, pages 208,211

Note:

1744 merchant accounts of Christian Lauer on Tulpehocken include Jacob Simon, Christian Schmidt, George See (as "Zeh"), Mathias Theiss, Jacob Seibert, George Adam Bush, Henry

Bickel, and Peter Dorn (shown as "in Virginia") (PA Historical Society Potts Manuscript Vol 9 given in Kellog) (NOTE: This will document Jacob Simon and Christian Schmidt as neighbors of families who later came to the South Branch)

Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia  
Volume I

COUNTY COURT JUDGEMENTS

Evick vs. Gabriel Coile.--Wm. Green deposes, 3d October, 1765, aged 40 years. Michael Reager deposes 3d October, 1765, aged 30 years and upwards. Michael says four or five years ago he lived at John Lemley's, in Winchester, together with plaintiff Evick. The name is also spelled Guile.

1766 Gabriel owns land in Pendleton., Co VA, of Morton.

1767 November 15 Gabriel was present at the South Branch, in the Upper Tract according to the Maryland German Church Records (section 84) Maryland German Church Records, Volume 5, Evangelical Reformed Church, Frederick, Frederick County, 1746-1789, Translated by William J. Hinke, Ph.D. and Edited by Frederick S. Weiser, 1991,1995, 1997.

1768-----Abstract of Land Grant surveys 1761-1791

Pg 46 (original Augusta Co page 126) "Laurance Symmons, 26 acres, South Branch of the Potomac. Adjoining GABRAL GAIL. November 7, 1768" cklys vol 3 Page 526.--14th May, 1787. Leonard Simmons to Peter Simmons, his son, tract patented to Leonard by the Commonwealth, joining Mark Simmons and John Somvalt, crossing Gyle's Run.

1769 Gabriel, eldest son of Volintine Goyle, to Jacob Goyle, So Branch of Patomack(sp) above Trout Creek, patented to Trimble and conveyed to Volintine Goyle 1761 Delivered to Jacob Coyle 16 May 1774. Augusta Records.

1769 March 19 (page 520) Gabriel Coil (Goyle), eldest son and heir of Volintine Coil (Goyle), deceased, to Jacob Coil (Goyle), on South Branch of Potowmack (River) above Trout Rock, patented to James Trimble MDCCL and by him conveyed to Volintine Coil, 1761. Delivered to Jacob Coil (Coyl), 16 May 1774. (Augusta Co. Records 1745-1800)

1769 - GEORGE COIL (son of Felte and Margaret Coil) had land patented to him July 14, 1769 in the same area where his father's land was located ( On May 16, 1774, George deeded this land to his brother Jacob Coil ).

A list of the Tithables of Capt. Robert Davis's Company taken 10th September 1777  
GAB. KILE 1 tithable and 100 acres. (Gabriel the only one over 16)

GRANTEE Coil, Gabriel. grantee.

DATE 1 February 1781.

NOTE Location: Rockingham County.

NOTE Description: 12 acres adjoining the land he lives on the South Branch of Potowmack above Sheltons tract.

NOTE Source: Land Office Grants C, 1780-1781, p. 318 (Reel 44).

NOTE See also the following surname(s): Coyl.

NOTE Part of the index to the recorded copies of grants issued by the Virginia Land Office. The collection is housed in the Archives at the Library of Virginia.

OTHER FORMAT Available on microfilm. Virginia State Land Office. Grants A-Z, 1-124, reels 42-190; Virginia State Land Office. Grants 125- , reels 369-.

Date: Nov 16, 1779

Location: Augusta Co., VA

Record ID: 38005

Description: Buyer

Book Page: WB6-107

CHRONICLES OF THE Scotch-Irish Settlement IN VIRGINIA EXTRACTED FROM THE ORIGINAL COURT RECORDS OF AUGUSTA COUNTY 1745-1800

WILL BOOK NO. VI.

Page 107.--16th November, 1779. Recorded. Michael Mallow's sale bill--Sold to, viz: Michael Allgyre, Jacob Bragg, Peter Wineman, Jacob Carpenter, Joseph Bennett, Adam Mallow, Jacob Break, Richard Byrns, Martin Judy, Philip Harper, Jno. Rice; to Nicholas Boucher, Jno. Westfall, Peter Vineman, Jno. Higgins, Jacob Goodman, Jacob Heffenor, Christopher Hoofner, Gasper Bogart, Henry Rule, Abel Griffith, Peter Hald, Peter Segerfoot, widow Moser, Aaron Vanscoy, Thos. Bland, Zachary Retsworth, Sarah Harmon, Ludowick Waggoner, Thos. Wilmot, Adam Lock, Michael Peterson, Geo. Walker, Samuel Morrall, Zachary Retsroth, Henry Judy, Jacob Springstone, Jacob Caplinger, John Server, Eve Moser, Lawrence Causan (Cansen?), Robt. Craigard, Gabriel Cyle (Kile).

Extracted from the Original Court Records of Augusta County" by Lyman Chalkley.

1784- Rockingham County, Virginia

VAGenWeb Project

HHeads of Families at the First Census of the United States

1784

Page 10

Head of Family

	White soles	Dwellings	Other Buildings
Cayle, Gabriel	13	---	1

DATE 27 August 1787.

NOTE Location: Augusta County.

NOTE Description: 151 acres on a southwest branch of the North Fork of the South Branch of Potomack.

NOTE Source: Land Office Grants No. 10, 1787, p. 481 (Reel 76).

NOTE See also the following surname(s): Coyl.

NOTE Part of the index to the recorded copies of grants issued by the Virginia Land Office. The collection is housed in the Archives at the Library of Virginia.

OTHER FORMAT Available on microfilm. Virginia State Land Office. Grants A-Z, 1-124, reels 42-190; Virginia State Land Office. Grants 125- , reels 369-.

Peter Nihlus and Margaret Elizabeth Gaul--married 1783

1788 Va Valley Records pg 102, Robert Harrisons Co. No 5, Gabriel Coyl, sons Andrew and Samuel 3 horses. (Andrew and Samuel over 16)

CAYLE, Gabriel

Birth Date: 175? Birth Place: Virginia

Volume: 26 Page Number: 286

Reference: Heads of Fams. at the first U.S. census. Va. By U.S. Bureau of the Census. Washington, 1908. (189p.): 77

Feature Name: Blackthorn Creek

Feature Type: stream

State: West Virginia

County: Pendleton

Latitude Longitude USGS 7.5' x 7.5' Map

383131N 0792217W Sugar Grove

383114N 0792231W Moatstown

382812N 0792754W Doe Hill

Gabriel Coyle and Gabriel Coyle Jr were sued by Abraham Henkle for debt in 1790.

1793 buys 125 acres North Fork, Deed Records.

GRANTEE Coil, Gabriel. grantee.

DATE 15 August 1794.

NOTE Location: Pendleton County.

NOTE Grantee(s): Coil, Gabriel and Skidmore, John.

NOTE Description: 96 acres on the east side of their own land and adjoining Lewis Bashes land.

NOTE Source: Land Office Grants No. 30, 1793-1799, p. 304 (Reel 96).

NOTE See also the following surname(s): Coyl.

NOTE Part of the index to the recorded copies of grants issued by the Virginia Land Office. The collection is housed in the Archives at the Library of Virginia.

OTHER FORMAT Available on microfilm. Virginia State Land Office. Grants A-Z, 1-124, reels 42-190; Virginia State Land Office. Grants 125- , reels 369-.

1794 buys 96 adj. John Skidmore, Rebeccas brother. Deed Records.

NAME	WATER COURSE	ENTRY	CO.
Gabriel Coil	Scioto River	May 20, 1800	Ross

1801 Hannah, Gabriel and John buy 30 acres each So. Branch. (I think Andrews 90 acres) Deed Records.

1801 first land grant, taxpayer in 1806.(tax Records 1806-1809)  
Recieved grant for 2000 acres in one lot and 384, second lot, Union Twshp, OH.

GRANTEE Coil, Gabriel. grantee.

DATE 9 March 1801.

NOTE Location: Pendleton County.

NOTE Description: 30 acres on the east side of the south branch of Potomack and adjoining on the east side of the Widow Coils adjoining John Skidmore.

NOTE Source: Land Office Grants No. 47, 1800-1801, p. 504 (Reel 113).

NOTE See also the following surname(s): Coyl.

NOTE Part of the index to the recorded copies of grants issued by the Virginia Land Office. The collection is housed in the Archives at the Library of Virginia.

OTHER FORMAT Available on microfilm. Virginia State Land Office. Grants A-Z, 1-124, reels 42-190; Virginia State Land Office. Grants 125- , reels 369-.

DAR Patriot Index-Centennial Edition Part 1, page 689. Gabriel born Gr 1728 m. Rebecca, died 1807 OH. SOL VA. (1807 DAR death date has to be incorrect as the article of agreement was signed 1808.)

1808 - AN AGREEMENT: Not long after arriving in Ross Co., Ohio, articles of agreement were drawn up between Gabriel Coil and his four sons, JOHN COIL, JACOB COIL, JAMES COIL AND THOMAS COIL and entered upon. Recorded in full in Deed Book Vol. 8, page 161, Chillicothe, Ross Co., Ohio: For caring for their parents, Gabriel and Rebecca Coil, these four sons received a tract of land consisting of 1200 acres. This being the uppermost end of a certain tract of land bought of Henry Massie lying on Sugar Creek. all parties concerned signed these articles of agreement. (20 July 1808 Ross Co., OH)

Articles of agreement made and entered into between Gabriel Coil, Sen. of Ross County and state of Ohio of the one part and Jacob Coil, John Coil, Thomas Coil and James Coil, all of said county and state aforesaid of the other part. Witnesseth that the said Gabriel Coil, Sen. for and in consideration of the stipulations and agreements entered into by and between the said James Coil, Thomas Coil, John Coil and Jacob Coil, the said Gabriel Coil, Sen. do hereby bind himself his heirs to warrant and forever defend unto the aforesaid Jacob Coil, John Coil, Thomas Coil and James Coil a certain tract of land lying and being in Ross County and State aforesaid containing twelve hundred acres being the upper end of a certain tract of land which he purchased of Henry Massie which tract contained sixteen hundred and thirty acres and lying on Sugar Creek and the said Gabriel Coil, Sen., do hereby warrant and forever defend the aforesaid tracts of land unto the said Jacob Coil, John Coil, Thomas Coil and James Coil, my sons, to them and their heirs and assigns forever to the only proper use and behoof of them their heirs and assigns forever and the said Jacob Coil, John Coil, Thomas Coil and James Coil on their part do obligate themselves their executors and administrators in consideration of the aforesaid twelve hundred acres of land as aforesaid to maintain and aid their father Gabriel Coil Sen. from the date of these presents until the expiration of his natural life as well as their mother Rebecca Coil which maintainance is to consist of comfortable fare in every respect suitable to the wish and

inclination of the said Gabriel Coil and Rebecca his wife for and in consideration of their maintenance as a aforesaid do hereby transfer make over and covey all their personal property of every species and sort, money excepted unto their aforesaid sons, Jacob Coil, John Coil, Thomas Coil and James Coil to them and their heirs and assigns forever. In witness whereof the parties have hereunto set our hands and seals this ----- day of---- 1807.

Teste

Henry Snyder.

Gabriel Coil

Rebecca Coil

Jacob Coil

John Coil

Thomas Coil

James Coil

I do hereby certify that said within signers did free and willingly sign. Give my hand this 20th day of July, 1808.

Recorded 21st July 1808.

Delivered to John Coil.

Henry Snyder.

Pioneer OH Newspapers 1802-1818 Genealogical and Historical Abstracts

By Karen Mauer Green The Frontier Press, Galveston, 1988 Mississippi County Library, Charleston, MO 63834

page:31 New Series, No. 39, Vol 1, Thursday 2 May 1816, Whole No. 814

Gabriel COIL offers his land for sale four and a half miles above Chillicothe.

Notes for Rebecca Skidmore: I have two Skidmore records that are in conflict of Rebecca's birthdate. One record states abt 1731, the second abt 1741. If the date was close to 1731, Rebecca would have been 59 when last child born, doubtful. Warren Skidmore estimates her birth closer to 1744.

Children of Gabriel Coil and Rebecca Skidmore are:

i.Elizabeth Coil born 6 September 1762 in Augusta Co., VA ; died 27 January 1838 in McDonald Twp. Hardin Co., OH ; married Johan Philip FULTZ Abt. 1787 in Pendelton Co., Va ; born 15 August 1754 in Augusta Co., Va ; died 20 October 1825 in Ross Co., OH

Notes for Elizabeth Coil:

Elizabeth that married Johna Phillip Fultz, is buried in McDonald Township, Hardin Co., Oh, in the Fuls Cemetery. Notes from Nancy Allen FFFh36B@prodigy.com)

Elizabeth Coil was born 1762 Sept 6 in Augusta County, VA. She appears to be the the second child and daughter born to Rebecca and Gabriel Skidmore. In about 1793 she married Johan Philip FULTZ in VA and gave birth to Jacob Fultz in 1794. Philip and Elizabeth moved to OH in the early 1800's and continued to have children there.

Philip and Elizabeth Coil Fultz sold to James HAINER, 115 acres in the mountains of Walnut Bottoms, from three tracts: 35 acres patented to Frederick KEISTER, (10 Nov 1757 (KEISTER was father-in-law to Elizabeth's brother Gabriel Coil Jr.) Keister conveyed to George FULTZ, dec. and by way of heritiage the tract decended to Philip FULTZ. 16 July



1793. 67 acres adjoining Casner, part of 100 acres patented to Philip 25 July 1793 (most likely around the same date Philip married Elizabeth Coil, daughter of Gabriel Sr.) Consideration \$500, to be paid in lands at the Sciota by Jacob Coil, son of Gabriel. 16 May 1801.

It appears that Jacob Coil (Elizabeth's brother) was in VA at the time of these transactions, as Elizabeth and Philip signed in VA but the money was carried to the Sciota lands by Elizabeth's brother Jacob Coil. With out records of Sciota it can not be proven yet just exactly where Elizabeth and Philip Fultz moved to after 1801.

Their son Jacob Fultz b 3 Feb 1794 in VA married Anna Heiser 4 June 1818 in Ross County, OH. With out further study on Anna Heiser it can not be determined if her parents were the same HEISERS of Pendleton. However, the HEISERS are closely connected to the COILS of VA and most likely, there was a prior relationship before this marriage 1818 in OH.

History of Hardin County, McDonald Twp. pgs 697-707 published: CHICAGO:WARNER, BEERS & CO.1883.

Notes for Johan Philip FULTZ:

This information was obtained by Nancy Allen. She is a descendant of this line.

John Philip Fultz (b. 15 Aug 1754 Augusta Co., VA; d. 20 Oct 1825 Ross Co., OH; bur. Ross Co., OH; farmer) m. Margaret Elizabeth --- (b. 6 Sep 1762; d. 27 Jan 1838 McDonald Twp., Hardin Co., OH; bur. Fuls Cem., McDonald Twp., Hardin Co., OH)

Ross County, Ohio Families Volume III

Fisher-Kile (Coyle) family. The following is quoted from the publication: " Jacob FISHER, farmer, b 3 Jan 1774 PA, d 20 Feb 1866 Ross Co OH, bur Concord Cem; m 1796 Pendleton Co VA to Barbara KILE(COYLE) b 17 Jan 1778 VA, d 11 Apr 1855 Ross, dau of George KILE (COYLE) and Hannah.

Catherina Barbara Jacke was born 10 Apr 1731. She was bapitised 12 Apr 1731 in Gundershoffen, Germany. Other history as follows: Shedrick m. Margaret Fultz in Ross Co. OH 28 Aug 1816. Margaret was the daughter of Philip and Elizabeth (Coil) Fultz. Philip was a son of George (aka: Johan Geroge Voltz) Fultz and Catharine Barbara (Jacke) Fultz. They sailed to America on the ship Phoenix from Germany, landing at Philadelphia PA 28 Aug 1750 and first settled in Berks Co. PA. In 1754, George and Barbara migrated to Augusta Co. VA, now Pendleton Co. W VA. Their son Philip b. 15 Aug 1754 m. Elizabeth Coyle (Coil) and their daughter Mary b. 30 Sep 1790 m. William Conwell in Ross Co. OH 11 Jan 1816. Mary's younger sister Margaret b. 17 Dec 1797 m. Shedrick Bowen in Ross Co. OH. All the above information was copied from "My Fultz Ancestral Line". The author, Clair Fultz of Washington CH OH has placed a copy in the genealogy section of the Washington CH city library. Johan Phillip Fultz (son of George and Barbara) also had a son named Jacob Fultz b. 3 Feb 1794 in Pendleton Co., VA (now W VA), and died 31 Aug 1868 in McDonald Twp., Hardin Co., OH. He married Anna Heiser on 4 Jun 1818 in Ross Co., OH. She was born 5 Feb 1799 in VA, and died 15 Jan 1872 in McDonald Twp., Hardin Co., OH.

Filed Oct. Term 1825 - Oct 20, 1825

Names of Heirs of Philip Fults Deceased.

Elizabeth Fults - Widow  
Peter Fults  
Elizabeth Smith - Late - E. Fults  
Mary Connel - Late - M. Fults  
Jacob Fults  
Barbara Rankin - Late - B. Fults  
Margaret Bower - Late - M. Fults  
Sarah Carr - Late - S. Fults  
John Fults

Note: Elizabeth (Coil) Fultz Was a Daughter of Gabriel and Rebecca Coil.

Deeds 21:152 2 10 1826 Elizabeth Fultz, Jacob Smith and wf. Elizabeth, Shadrack Bowen and wf. Margaret, and John Fultz of Ross Co., Peter Fultz and wf. Franky, William Connell and wf. Mary, Thomas Rankin and wf. Barbara, Jacob Fultz and wf. Anna, John Carr and wf. Sally of Fayette Co., All to Jacob Caylor Jr. Of Fayette Co. For \$1100. 200 acres on the North Fork of Paint Creek, Corner to Simon Clouser Less 2 1/2 acres deeded by Phillip Fultz to Concord Church Trustees. In the signatures John Carr signs as Jehugh. These are the Heirs of Phillip Fultz.

ii. Gabriel Jr Coil born Abt. 1763 in Augusta Co., VA ; died Aft. 1850; married Mary Keister 1797 in Pendleton Co., VA ; born 1768 in According to death record; died 10 April 1840 in 72 Years old according to family diary.

Notes for Gabriel Jr Coil:

Gabriel Jr. and Mary Keister had two sets of twins: Howard Louis Coile  
Gabriel Jr. was elected an official as constable 1 May 1847 but failed to put up bond.  
Gabriel Jr was one of Jasper Townships Fayette Co., OH Militia members for the years 1846, 47, and 48. He served in the Mexican conflict.

It is doubtful to me that this is the same Gabriel Coil married to Mary Keister. Gabriel Coil Jr., was born abt 1765, not likely to have been serving in the OH Militia at the age of 82. I suspect the above Gabriel, Howard is looking at is a younger generation from Gabriel Coil Jr., son of Gabriel Sr.

GRANTEE Coil, Gabriel, Jr. grantee.

DATE 2 August 1787.

NOTE Location: Rockingham County.

NOTE Description: 55 acres on the north west of his own land on some branches of the South Branch of Potomack, adjoining George Coils land.

NOTE Source: Land Office Grants No. 10, 1787, p. 487 (Reel 76).

NOTE See also the following surname(s): Coyl.

NOTE Part of the index to the recorded copies of grants issued by the Virginia Land Office. The collection is housed in the Archives at the Library of Virginia.

OTHER FORMAT Available on microfilm. Virginia State Land Office. Grants A-Z, 1-124, reels 42-190; Virginia State Land Office. Grants 125- , reels 369-.

DB 1, page 183, Pendleton County Deed Records:

Gabriel Coil Junior sells to Gabriel Coil Senior, 6 May 1792, land situated formerly in Rockingham, lying on the east side of the north west of his other land an same branches of the South Potomack. Test: Gawin Hamilton, Deed recorded 18 Mar 1793 (are the "other lands", the land below?)

DB 1 page 287, Pendleton County Court Records:

Gabriel Coil Junior sells to Joseph Hinkle parcel of land containing 120 acres lying on the east side of the North fork on both sides of the river, crossing the mountain. Hinkle purchased for sum of four pounds, deed recorded 7 Oct 1793, Gabriel Junior present. Test: Gawin Hamilton.

Pendleton Co., DB 7, pages 287-288

This indenture made the seventh day of October one thousand and seven hundred three (7 Oct 1793) between Gabriel Coil Junr County of Pendleton and State of Virginia of the one part and Joseph Hinkle of the County of Pendleton and state aforesaid in the other part.

Witneseth that the said Gabriel Coil Junr for an in consideration of the sum of Four Pounds Virginia Currency to him in hand. Do bargain and sell unto the said Joseph Hinkle a tract or parcel of land containing one hundred and twenty-five acres lying on the east side of the North Fork on both sides of the road crossing the mountain from Johnstons to ???? Mill adjoining to Christian Henores land granted to the said Gabriel Coil Junr. assignee of Andrew Johnston by patent bearing date and bounded as follows; desc-----

Together with all the appurtenances to the sole use and behoof to the said Joseph Hinkle his heirs and assigns that the said Gabriel Coil Junr. and his heirs the said land with it's appurtenances unto the said Joseph Hinkle his heirs and assigns against all persons whatsoever will warrant and forever beyond in witness whereof the said Gabriel Coil Junr. has signed his name and offered his seal the day and year first above written.

Seal and Delivered  
in the presence of us

Gabriel Coil (Seal)

At a court held for Pendleton County on Monday the 7th day of October 1793 This indenture of Bargain of Sale from Gabriel Coil Junr. to Joseph Hinkle was acknowledged before the said Gabriel Coil and ordained to be recorded.

Test           Gawin Hamilton

Appears that Gabriel Jr., sold his VA holdings as early as 1792 and was making his move to OH by this time. I might add here that Gabriel Jr., may have left Pendleton shortly after his marriage to Mary Keister...or he came back to Pendleton, married her and left shortly thereafter. He clearly left Pendleton around 1797...same year of his marriage.

William Stockton & Wife            Book A page 486 Records  
to                                            Warranty Deed dated May 18, 1815  
Gabriel Coil                            Received and Recorded Oct 12, 1815  
                                                  Consideration \$300.00 150 Acres

Granting Clause, Do grant, bargain, sell, alien, confess, release and confirm to the said Gabriel Coil, heirs and assigns.

Description of Property Conveyed:  
begining at black oak -----  
----- crossing the creek to the begining containing 150  
acres be the same more or less, being part of 600 acres survey, patented in the name of  
Archibald Armstrong situated on duffs fork a branch of Deer Creek.

Habendum---- To have and to hold the said 150 acres of land hereby granted with all the  
premices and appurtenances unto the said Gabriel Coil his heirs and assigns.

Convenants---- Warrant and defend against claims of all persons whomsoever.

Dower--- Not specifically released, wife joins throughout.

Signatures-- William Stockton --- Rebecca Stockton  
(seals)

Attestation--- Two witnesses

Acknowledgement, date-- May 18th, 1815.  
Before--- William Creighton, Justice, Ross Co. Ohio.  
Separate examination--- yes, still satisfied.  
Signed William Creighton -- Justice-- (seal)

Gabriel Coil & Wife                    Book A page 488 Deed-Record  
to                                            Warranty Deed Dated May 18, 1815  
David McCafferty                      Received and recorded Oct 12, 1815  
                                                  Consideration \$ 475.00 150 Acres

Granting Clause-- Have granted, bargained, sold, aliened, confessed, released, and confirmed  
and by these presents do grant unto the said David McCafferty his heirs and assigns  
forever. Description of property Conveyed. begining at a black oak -----  
----- crossing the creek to the begining containing  
150 acres be the sme more or less being part of 600 acre survey patented in the name of  
Robert Armstrong representative of Archibald Armstrong situated on Duffs Fork a branch  
of Deer Creek.

Habendum---To have and to hold the said tract of land hereby granted with all the  
premices and appurtenances unto the said David McCafferty his heirs and assigns forever.

Convenants--- Warrant and defend against lawful claims of all persons whomsoever.

Dower--- Not specifically --- Wife Joins throughout.

Signature--- Gabriel Coil --- Mary Coil.

(seal) Attestation--- Two witnesses  
Acknowledgement, date May 18, 1815  
Before---- William Creighton Justice, Ross Co. Ohio  
Separate Examination -- Yes--- Wife still satisfied  
Signed William Creighton Justice (seal)

Here's what can be proven and documented about Gabriel Coil Sr.'s son  
Gabriel Jr.:

1. In studying the sequential tax lists, Gabriel Jr. was born 1765-6. This is based on the fact that he was not yet 21 when Gabriel Sr.'s personal property taxes were paid in 1786, yet Gabriel Jr. WAS 21 by the 1787 taxes, which were taken early (circa March-May) in the year.

2. As for that list of 1788 vouchers, I suspect that John Wayland misread Jr. for "Sr.", and that it was really Gabriel Coyle JR. who had 2 horses. That is the only scenario that makes sense. There were several later clerks in Pendleton County whose writing for "Sr." and Jr." were nearly indistinguishable (and many have interpreted them incorrectly), and much confusion has been created. It isn't until one reads the other examples in the same handwriting of capital S's and lowercase j's, and studies other contemporary records that you can tell the difference. MAYBE this was the case in the list of vouchers; I don't know.

3. While there is no known (to me), extant proof that Gabriel Jr. married Mary Keister in 1797 as reported by Oren Morton, it IS VERY likely. In his History of Pendleton County, Morton reported MANY marriages in the 1788-1800 period, suggesting that he had access to a no longer extant, first book of marriages. Many of these reported marriages can be proven via other records; so, I no longer have any doubt that he saw an actual record of this. There was a minor fire at the Pendleton Courthouse circa 1920, but it did not destroy any of the major/vital records (contrary to what has long been rumored; however, local residents DID remove books from the courthouse for safekeeping during that fire. Some of these were not returned until years later; I suspect that this first marriage book was taken then, and never returned.

4. Gabriel Coil Jr. disappeared from the Pendleton County taxes after 1797. This makes sense, in that there was a huge emigration of Pendleton County residents to New Design (now St. Clair Co.) IL; some of these people stopped halfway and stayed in Ohio. So, Gabriel Jr. could easily have been among that group.

5. While Frederick Keister Sr. DID leave a will in Pendleton County in 1815, he simply made a bequest to "all my daughters," without naming them. I don't think there is a quit-claim deed for Frederick's heirs, or else the various Keister researchers would have already referenced it. Still, I will check for some when I'm at the courthouse next.

8. I don't have any idea whom the 90 year old Elizabeth Coil may have been

in Gabriel and Mary's 1850 Census. I can think of only two possibilities: 1) Gabriel Sr. remarried to an Elizabeth ----- after Rebecca Skidmore died, and this widow was living with this grandson Gabriel; or 2) maybe this Elizabeth was REALLY Mary's grandmother, of some other surname, and the census taker just messed up by repeating the household surname. I can't think of any other possibilities.

Jeff Carr  
Charlottesville, VA

1850 Pickaway Co. Jackson Twp. Ohio census page 240 It list Samuel Age 40 - Cecilia Age 37 Elias age 18 Julia age 4 Mary age 1 Sarah age 4/12 William Hile Age 18 Christian Hinman Age 16 George Rigan Age 12 and Gabriel Coil Age 87 This would be his correct age none in that household were illiterate Gabriel & his Son would know his age. This Gabriel was born abt 1763.....same Gabriel

At a Court of Common pleas held at the Court House in the town of Circleville for the County of Pickaway in the State of Ohio, on the 15th day of October in the year of our lord 1829, present, the honourable Frederick Krinke, president and Thomas Barr, William Florence and David Kinnear Associate Judges of said Court.

Angus Lewis Langhan

vs.

Gabriel Coil in Chancery

In this case the Sheriff of this county having returned to the court that in obedience to the command of the order and decree rendered by this court at a former term in this case that he had advertised the lands in the decree mentioned for more than thirty days next preceeding the day of sale and on Saturday the 12th day of September, 1829, he offered the two small tracts in the decree mentioned at public sale at the door of the court house in the town of Circleville, when George Turflinger became purchaser of the tract of land decreed to be sold containing one hundred and twenty six acres and three quarters, purchased by defendant Coil, and paid for him to him to ----- at the sum of three dollars and ninety three and 1/3 cents per acre that sum being equal to two thirds of the appraised value thereof and the court having carefully examined the proceedings of said Sheriff and being satisfied that sale has in all things here made according to the decree in the court and in pursuance of the provisions of the statute, it is therefore ordered adjudged and decreed that the said sale be confirmed and that the said Gabriel Coil, Isaac Davis, William Coil and John Tenebaugh convey the said one hundred and thirty six and three quarters acres of land to the said George Turflinger within thirty days or on failure that this decree operate to convey all the right title interest and claim of the defendant or either of them to the said tract of land according to the provisions of the statute in which case made and provided and that this case as to the residue of said land decreed to be sold, be continued for the further proceedings under the former decree.

The State of Ohio Pickaway County ss.

I, Andrew Huston, Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas for said County do hereby certify that the foregoing is truly copied from the records of said Court.

In testimony whereof I have hereto set my hand and affixed the seal of said court at Circleville, this 30th day of October 1829

Andrew Huston Clerk.

TEVEBAUGH, JOHN

State: OH Year: 1809

County: Ross County Record Type: Tax list

Township: Deerfield Township Page: 007

Database: OH Early Census Index

TEVEBAUGH, JOHN

State: OH Year: 1810

County: Pickaway County Record Type: Tax list

Township: Miscellaneous Township Page: 021

Database: OH 1810 Washington Co. Census Index

TEVEBAUGH, JOHN

State: OH Year: 1830

County: Pickaway County Record Type: Federal Population Schedule

Township: Deer Creek Township Page: 100

Database: OH 1830 Federal Census Index

Release of Dower in land

This indenture made the 25th day of December in the year of our lord one thousand and eight hundred and thirty three between Mary Coil of the first part and George Turflinger of the second part, both of Pickaway County, State of Ohio Witesseth that the said party of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of fifty dollars to her paid in hand at and before the ensealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath granted, bargained, sold, remised and confirmed and by these presents doth grant, bargain, sell, remise, release and confirm unto the said party of the second part in his actual possessions now being and to his heirs and assigns forever all my right and dower in a certain tract of land situated in Pickaway County, containing one hundred and twenty six and three quarters acres, it being the tract of land sold under a decree of the Court of Common Pleas of Pickaway County in a suit wherein Angus Lewis Langham has complt. Gabriel Coil and others defent. the following is the boundary towit begining at ten white ----- lower back corner to Peter Buskirks ----- desc.-----on the bank of Deer Creek thence down the creek----- to a sycamore in the original line on the bank of the creek ----- to the begining, together with all and singular the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining and reversions, remainers, rents, issues and profits thereof and all the estate right, title, interest, claim or demand whatsoever of the party of the first part either in law or equity of in and to the above bargained premises with said hereditaments and appurtenances to have and to hold the said tract of land and premises above described to the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns forever In testimony whereof the said Mary Coil hath hereunto set her hand and seal the day and year first written.  
Mary Coil seal

Signed sealed and acknowledged in the presence of,

Abraham Bird:, Samuel Coil.

The State of Ohio Pickaway County ss

On this day of December in the year of our lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty three, Mary Coil the grantor of the above deed of conveyance personally appeared before me one of the justices of the peace in and for said county and acknowledged the above deed of conveyance to be her free act and deed.

Given under my hand and seal this 25th day of December A.D. 1833.

James Dunlap, J. P. seal

Mary KYLE listed on 1830 Pickaway--Deer Creek census with the following:

2 males of 20 under 30	b. 1820-1810--Samuel and probably Elias
1 female of 10 under 20	b. 1810-1820-not Elizabeth--she was married and living next door with Isaac Davis and their children
1 female of 60 under 70	b. 1770-1760--Mary Keister Coil

John Tevebaugh lives nearby--he is 50-60 and so is his wife!

Notes for Mary Keister:

ancestors of Mary Keister given to me by Sheryl Ware Tuck 9/28/98 see Fredrick Keister notes.

#### 1.FREDERICK KEISTER

Frederick Keister was born in Germany about 1704. He arrived in Philadelphia PA aboard the "Virtuous Grace" from Rotterdam, Holland and took the oath of allegiance to England September 24, 1737.

Known children of Frederick Keister.

- (1). Frederick b.c. 1730  
m.Hannah Dyer

#### 2.FREDERICK KEISTER 1.FREDERICK KEISTER

Frederick Keister, a son of Frederick Keister, was born in Germany about 1730 and died in Pendleton County VA in 1815. He came to Philadelphia, PA in September 1737 aboard the "Virtuous Grace." He came to Pendleton County VA in 1753 and married Hannah Dyer there. Hannah, a daughter of Roger and Hannah (Green) Dyer, died about 1820. Frederick was naturalized an English subject in 1762. He was a lieutenant in the Rockingham County militia and served as an Indian scout.

Known children of Frederick and Hannah (Dyer) Keister.

- (1). James b. 1756 d.Jun 12 1834  
m.Elizabeth Jane Davis
- (2). Hannah b.c. 1757  
m.George Hull
- (3). Sarah b.c. 1762  
m.Burton Blizzard Dec 1780



6. (4). Esther d. 1836  
m.Adam Hull
7. (5). Mary  
m.Gabriel Kyle
8. (6). Frederick b. 1774 d. 1857  
m.Ann E. Propst  
m.Belinda Gwin Jun 3 1851
9. (7). George b.Feb 5 1776 d.Jul 18 1854  
m.Susannah Peck Feb 18 1800  
m.Mary Ann Jordan Oct 12 1843

iii.Catherine Coil born Abt. 1764 in Augusta Co., VA ; married Richard Wilson 14 February 1792 in Pendleton Co., VA (1) Marriage Bonds of Pendleton Co., page 36., (2)

Notes for Catherine Coil:

Marriage Bond signed for by: Richard Willson (X)

Gabriel Coyle, Senr., signed in German

Richard Willson's Declaration, August 23d, 1832: Born in Caroline in 1762; age 70; was drafted from Caroline as Orderly Sergeant in 1779 under Capt. Long; marched to Williamsburg and joined the command of Col. Taliaferro; remembers Gen. Lafayette, Gen. Muhlenberg, Col. McWilliams, Col. Mathews at Jamestown; Col. Johnston, Col. Ennis at the siege of Yorktown; Major Dabney, whom he joined in Culpeper; Major Duckleman, Boice and Cary at the siege of York; Capt. Jamison, Stevens of the Port Royal Infantry; Capt. Clark, who took the place of Capt. Tomlinson; Capt. Tyler.

CHRONICLES OF THE SCOTCH-IRISH SETTLEMENT OF VA; V. 2, pp 490 - 499  
by Lyman Chalkley

Richard Wilson; he died before 1812, most likely in Ross co.there was never any record of him in Ohio that I have seen, Catherine was widowed early.

Be it remembered that on the fourth day of July 1796 came Charles Hetterick with Thomas Collet, Geo Caplinger, Fred'k Hetterick & Moses Hinkle his Securities & acknowl'd themselves indepted to Rob't Brooke Exq'r Governor of Virg'a & his successors, in manner & form following To wit. The said Charle's Hetterick in the sum of L18. & the said Tho's Collet, Geo Caplinger, Fred'k Hetterick & Moses Hinkle in the sum of nine pounds each to be levied of their respective lands etc. Find'd [???] yet upon this condition that if the said Charles Hetterick shall well & truly pay unto Catharine Coile the sum of Six Pounds on or before the 4th day of July 1797 & six pounds on or before the 4th day of July 1798. & six pounds on or before the 4th day of July 1799 then the above Reisgnivance [???] to be void else to remain in full force. Pendleton County Order Bk. 3, 1794-1800, p.81: July 4, 1796:

The two words followed by [???] are my best guess.

George Wilson Married Phoebe Colip- 1822; Bk.A Pg. 63  
in Fayette Co. Ohio.

George Wilson is the son of Richard and Catherine(Coil) Wilson, George Wilson went with Peter Coil 2 to Mercer Co in 1827

Deed Book- F, Page 248--249

Catherine Wilson

To

Michael Buzzard This Indenture made this fifteenth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty between Catherine Wilson of the County of Mercer and State of Ohio, of the one part and Michael Buzzard of the County of Fayette and state aforesaid of the other part witnesseth, that the said Catherine Wilson for and inconsideration of the sum of one hundred and fifteen dollars current money to her in hand paid, the receipt whereof she hereby acknowledges and him the said Michael Buzzard forever acquits and discharges , have granted bargained sold aliened and confirmed, and by these presents do grant bargain sell alien and convey and comfirm unto the said Michael Buzzard his heirs and assigns forever, all that tract on parcel of land lying and being in the county of Fayette and state of Ohio on Sugar creek, which said tract or parcel of land hereby conveyed, is bounded and described as following to wit, Begining at a sugar tree elm and hickory -----together with all the improvements, watercourses,profits and appurtenances whatsoever to the said premises belonging or in otherwise appurtaining, and the receiving unhinders and profits thereof to have and to hold the land and premises hereby bargained and sold with the appurtenances to him the said Michael Buzzard his heirs and assigns against her the said Catherine Wilson her heirs and assigns and the said Catherine Wilson for herself her heirs executors and administraters does hereby covenant and agree to and with the said Michael Buzzard his heirs and assigns forever and that the said Catherine Wilson will warrant and forever defend the said premises hereby conveyed from the lawful claims of all persons whatsoever in testimony whereof the said Catherine Wilson hath hereunto set her hand and seal this sixteenth day of September 1830.

Signed, sealed and delivered her  
in presence of us, Catherine X Wilson  
Samuel Loofbourow. mark  
James Noble.

The State of Ohio Fayette County Ohio,  
Before me came Catherine Wilson and acknowledged the within deed to be her voluntary discharge of deed for the purposes within mentioned given under my hand and seal the Sixteenth of September A.D. 1830.

Samuel loofbourow- Justice of Peace

Received for record and recorded the 18th day of Sept, 1830

Name: Willson, George  
Township: Union  
County: Mercer  
State: Ohio  
Year: 1830  
Roll: M19\_126  
Page: 268

Image: 531

Name: Willson, Richard  
Year: 1850  
County: Pickaway  
Township: Wayne Twp  
State: Ohio  
Roll: M432\_720  
Page: 131  
Image: 257

Name: Richard Wilson  
Township: Union  
County: Ross  
State: OH  
Year: 1820  
Roll: M33\_92  
Page: 238  
Image Number: 173

Name: Wilson, Richard  
Township: Clear Creek  
County: Warren  
State: Ohio  
Year: 1840  
Roll: M704\_431  
Page: 178  
Image: 356

Name: RICHARD WILSON  
State: OH  
County: Warren County  
Township: Hamilton Township  
Year: 1860  
Record Type: Federal Population Schedule  
Page: 040  
Database: OH 1860 Federal Census Index

iv. Joseph Coil born Abt. 1766 in Augusta Co., VA ; died 1826 in Ross Co., OH ; married Sophia Fisher 1799 in Pendleton Co., VA

Notes for Joseph Coil:  
GRANTEE Skidmore, James. grantee.  
DATE 25 September 1805.  
NOTE Location: Pendleton County.

NOTE Description: 40 acres on the east side of the south branch of Potomac on both sides of the Bow Lick Run adjoining and between the lands of John Miller, Adam Mallow, James Dyer and Joseph Coils lands.

NOTE Source: Land Office Grants No. 54, 1804-1806, p. 252 (Reel 120).

Joseph and his brother Jacob migrated to Ross Co., OH in the spring of 1809. They relocated from Pendleton Co., WVA to OH, because of a land grant given to Gabriel their father, a Revolutionary war soldier. (History of Fayette Co., OH, published 1984)

Joseph remained in Fayette (originally Ross Co.) until 1814, then Jacob and Joseph relocated in Marion Co., near Indianapolis, IN, but returned to Ross Co., OH, and died there.

Fayette County, Deedbook -Vol A - Pages, 132 - 133

This indenture made this seventh day of August in the year one thousand eight hundred and twelve between Jacob Coil and Barbary Coil his wife of the county of Fayette and state of Ohio of the one part and Joseph Coil of the county of Fayette and state aforesaid of the other part witnesseth that the said Jacob and Barbary Coil his wife for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred cents current money of the United States of America to them in hand paid the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge and forever acquit and discharge the said Joseph Coil his heirs executors and administrators have granted bargained sold aliened and confirmed and by these presents doth grant bargain sell alien and confirm unto the said Joseph Coil his heirs and assigns forever all that tract or parcel of land lying and being in the county of Fayette and state of Ohio, viz. begining at two elms and ash south east corner to Michael Buzzards survey thence S 130 poles to two hickories and elm corner to Jacob Hushaws survey of 140 acres; thence W 151 poles crossing sugar creek to two elms and ash corner to Hushaws; thence N 45 poles to a white oak hickory and elm corner to Hushaws survey thence W 148 poles to two hickories and white oak thence northwest corner to Jacob Hushaws survey thence N 85 poles to an elm sugar and hickory southwest corner to Michael Buzzards survey thence E 294 poles crossing the creek to the begining containing two hundred acres of land. be it more or less it being part of a survey made in the name of Duncan McArthur and Henry Massie lying on sugar creek and known by survey # 6411 together with all improvements watercourses profits and appurtenances whatsoever to the said premices belonging or in anywise appertaining and the reversions remainders and profits thereof and all the estate right title interest property claim and demands of them the said Jacob Coil and Barbary his wife of in and to the same to have and to hold the lands hereby conveyed with all and singular the premices and every part and parcel thereof with every of the appurtenances unto the said Joseph Coil his heirs and assigns forever to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Joseph Coil his heirs and assigns forever and the said Jacob Coil and Barbary his wife for themselves their heirs executors and administrators do covenant promise and agree to and with the said Joseph Coil his heirs and assigns by these presents that the premises before mentioned now are and forever hereafter shall remain free of and from all former and other gifts grants bargains sales dowers right and title of dower judgements executors titles troubles charges and incumbrances whatsoever done as suffered to be done by them

the said Jacob Coil and Barbary his wife and the said Jacob Coil and Barbary his wife and their heirs all and singular the premises hereby bargained and sold with the appurtenances unto the said Joseph Coil his heirs and assigns against them the said Jacob Coil and Barbary his wife and their heirs and all and every other person or persons whatsoever doth and will warrant and forever defend by these presents in witness whereof they the said Jacob Coil and Barbary his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Signed, sealed and delivered in the presents of us. Isaac Henkle Gabriel Coil	Jacob Coil Barbary Coil seal
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------

State of Ohio, Fayette County :  
personally came before me the subscriber one of the justices of the peace for in the county aforesaid the within named Jacob Coil and Barbary Coil his wife ( she being examined separately and apart from her husband according to law) they both acknowledged the within signing and sealing to be their act and deed for the purpose therein mentioned.

Given under my hand and seal this 7th day of August, 1812.  
George Creamer J.P. seal

Family Group Record - 1059  
22 Nov 2002

Husband: Joseph COIL-2163

Born: Abt 1776 Place: Augusta Co., VA

Christened: Place:

Died: Bef 27 Mar 1826 Place: Union Twp., Ross Co., OH

Buried: Place:

Married: Feb 1799 Place: Pendleton Co., VA

Husband's father: Gabriel COIL-13183

MRIN:

1060

Husband's mother: Rebecca SKIDMORE-14183

Wife: Sophia FISHER-13182

Born: 1778 Place: Pendleton Co., VA (WV)

Christened: Place:

Died: Aft 1826 Place:

Buried: Place:

Wife's father: Philip FISHER-29425

MRIN:

10870

Wife's mother:

Children

1. Solomon COIL-14553

M Born: Abt 1799 Place: Pendleton Co., VA

Christened: Place:

Died: Place:

Buried: Place:  
 Spouse:  
 Married: Place:  
 2. Phebe COIL-5408  
 F Born: 25 Feb 1800 Place: VA  
 Christened: Place:  
 Died: 24 Jul 1872 Place: Newport, Vermillion Co., IN  
 Buried: Place: Johnson-Highfill, Cemetery  
 Spouse: Peter FORTNER-5411 MRIN:  
 2820  
 Married: 21 Feb 1831 Place: Newport, Vermillion Co., IN  
 3. Saul COIL-14426  
 M Born: 1 Feb 1805 Place: Pendleton Co., VA  
 Christened: Place:  
 Died: 21 Jun 1853 Place: Ross Co., OH  
 Buried: Place: Wesley Chapel Cem., Hopetown (Springfield Twp) Ross Co  
 Oh  
 Spouse: Sophia OVERLY-16617 MRIN:  
 6253  
 Married: 5 Dec 1837 Place: Ross Co., OH  
 4. Jesse COIL-14436  
 M Born: Abt 1806 Place: VA  
 Christened: Place:  
 Died: Place:  
 Buried: Place:  
 Spouse: Sarah CRYDER-17502 MRIN:  
 6259  
 Married: 15 Nov 1832 Place: Ross Co., OH  
 5. Mary COIL-5409  
 F Born: Place:  
 Christened: Place:  
 Died: Place:  
 Buried: Place:  
 Spouse: Joshua L. DOWNING-5410 MRIN:  
 2821  
 Married: 10 Jul 1841 Place: Newport, Vermillion, IN  
 6. Joseph COIL Jr.-14554  
 M Born: 24 Feb 1821 Place: OH  
 Christened: Place:  
 Died: 22 Mar 1890 Place: Decatur, Decatur Co., IA  
 Buried: Place: Decatur Cemetery, row 5  
 Spouse: Electa Caroline HASTINGS-14555  
 MRIN: 6304  
 Married: 21 Oct 1842 Place: Hamilton Co., OH

Joseph died 1826 (Kurt Coil) Estate case #013228 March 1826

Joseph's will Estate abstract in Ross Co., OH. Lists wife Sophia and sons Saul and Solomon and minor children. He was in Virginia territory 1801, it became the state of OH in 1803.

Joseph owned a boat that he used to ship freight on the Scioto River. (Ref Kurt)  
Joseph lived in Chillicothe, OH. Joseph and his younger brother, Jacob, moved their families to Marion County, Indiana, near Indianapolis, for a time. The move was apparently not to Joseph's liking for he soon packed up his family and returned to Ross County, Ohio. It is not clear when this move to Indiana was made... perhaps between 1809 and 1814 or 1814 and 1817. He appears in the 1814 Tax Rolls of Fayette County, Ohio, and in the 1817 Tax Rolls of Union Township, Ross County, Ohio. It is curious as to why they made the move in the first place... were they squeezed out of any rights they may have had in their father's sizable land grant?

1814 TAX ROLLS FOR FAYETTE COUNTY, OHIO: HENRY COIL JOSEPH KAIL (COIL)  
THOMAS KAIL (COIL)  
JOHN KAIL\* (COIL) JACOB KAIL (COIL)

\*John Coil came to Union Twp., ca 1812 from Pendleton Co., VA - took up 1200 acres - see 1914 in chronological Coil history)

1817 TAX ROLLS FOR ROSS COUNTY, OHIO:  
GABRIEL COIL - UNION TWP., p. 6 JOSEPH KILE - UNION TWP., p.10 GEORGE  
KILE - CONCORD TWP., p.79

1820 ROSS COUNTY, OHIO:  
JOSEPH KILE, UNION TWP p.239 PETER FORTNER, GREEN TWP p.287  
SAMUEL FORTNER, GREEN TWP p.287

Union Twp., and Green Twp., adjoin each other in Ross Co., Ohio.

From at least the year 1817 forward, Joseph Coil made a home for his family in Union Township of Ross County, Ohio. According to Kurt Coil of Washington C.H., Joseph owned a keelboat that he used to ship freight on the Scioto River and lived in Chillicothe, Ohio. He apparently sold it before 1826, for it does not appear in the inventory of his estate. It is possible that his grown son, Saul, ran the farm up in Union Township while he was in the boating business on the Scioto.

Joseph and Sophia lived when they left Va. you know they left when they were married it stated on the records Joseph was Missing that is when they left fo Pa. Saul was born in Pa. in 1805, They would have lived along the River most likely since Joseph Hauled Whiskey and freight in his Boat at that time Whiskey was worth more than money after the Rev. War money wasn't worth much. (Kurt)







Bull \_\_\_\_ leg chain and a \_\_\_\_ tree ----- \$ 2.00  
 ...a portion too dark to make out but total of page was \$89.66.  
 The following was continued on next page:  
 One red cow ----- \$ 9.00  
 One \_\_\_\_ heiffer and calf ----- \$ 6.50  
 One Brundle(?) heiffer ----- \$ 3.50  
 Forty head of Stark Hogs ----- \$31.00  
 One waggon bucket ----- \$ 0.75  
 One table ----- \$ 0.50  
 Cash in hand by Widdow ----- \$25.00  
 One spring lamb ----- \$ 0.25  
 A cash account against \_\_\_\_ Coil, Mar 2nd 1818 --- \$47.75  
 A cash account against PETER FORTNER, July 1923 - \$11.00  
 Signed by James McCoy and Joseph Chew.

State of Ohio, Ross County, SS:

Presently appeared before men the substitute justice of the peace for said county, James McCoy, Joseph Chew and Abner Kerns, appraisors of the goods and chattle of Joseph Coil Deceased, who being duly sworn \_\_\_\_\_ and said that the above inventory is just and true. \_\_\_\_\_ judgement given said \_\_\_\_\_ my hand and seal this 23rd day of March 1826. (Signature unledgeable)

OF THE GOODS AND CHATTLES OF JOSEPH COIL DECEASED taken this Twenty fourth Day of March 1826 by the Widow at the appraised value to Wit:

One bay mare with bald face ----- \$35.00  
 One bay mare ----- \$30.00  
 One Bull, plow and log chains and \_\_\_\_ bee tree at - \$ 8.00  
 One shovel plow at----- \$ 1.00  
 One spring lance at ----- \$20.25

JOHN MACE and SAUL COIL (see 1857) administrators of JOSEPH COIL deceased.

MACE JOHN Found on OH HAMILTON ANDERSON 1820  
 CENSUS YEAR: 1820 STATE: OH COUNTY: Hamilton TOWNSHIP: Anderson  
 MICROFILM#: M33-87 ENUMERATOR: George Williamson  
 153B 20 Kyle Joseph 1 . . . 1 . 2 . 1 . . . 1

John Mace was likely another son-in-law of Joseph. Saul Coil, being the eldest son of Joseph. Strong on biblical names for the children: Saul, Jesse, Phoebe, Jonas, and Mary. Interesting and added proof of kinship is the fact that Phoebe and Mary and their spouses went west to Eugene, Indiana.

I found in the file a note signed by Joseph that reads:

One day after date I promise to pay William STINETT or order thirty-two dollars for value received as witness my hand and seal this nineteenth day of September one thousand eight hundred and twenty five. (signed) Joseph COIL. (seal)

Another document signed by Sophia (her mark) that reads:

To the honorable the court of Common Pleas of the County of Ross (then two words I can't read).

The undersigned widow deliect of Joseph Coil late of the county aforesaid deceased herby certifies and makes known to the court that she hereby relinquishes her right to admistrator on the estate of her said husband and as most of her children by her said deceased husband are minors the request that her son SAUL COIL and Mr. John MACE (?) may be appointed to administrators on said estate given under my hand this 7th day of March 1826.

Signed: Sophiah COIL (X) her mark

Teste: Rufus DUNLAP

Also.....another document in the files is:

Jesse COIL set against the estate of Joseph COIL deceased Due to back paid to Andrew Cartile three dollars \$3.00

To cash one dollar and fifty cents \$1.50 Oct 20 1829 Jesse Coil reserved the above of John Mace (?) one of the administrators of said estate Oct the 25th 1828 (signed again by) JESSE COIL.

Clinton Co. Deedbook S page 400  
Oct. 2, 1849 Entry # 2649 - O'Banion's  
Grantor - Samuel H. Hale  
Grantee - Moses Coil  
on waters of Cowan Creek  
Martinsville Road leading from  
Wilmington to Martinsville

Clinton Co. Deedbook V page 457  
Feb. 25, 1850 Entry # 625  
Grantor - S.R. Nickerson  
Grantee - Moses Coil  
Warranty Deed

Clinton Co. Deedbook U page 82  
June 28, 1850 Entry # 2694 O'Banions  
Grantor - Moses Coil & Rosannah Coil  
Grantee - Jiohn Swink

Clinton Co. Deedbook V page 460  
Sept 27, 1852 Entry # 625  
Grantor - Moses Coil & Rosannah Coil  
Grantee - G.W. Fisher

Andrew, there were no Common Pleas records  
Probate, Estate or Admin. records etc.  
regarding Moses Coil, he was in Clinton Co. Oh.  
before 1842 and left by 1852.

In 1838, a William Kile was one of the early land buyers in Vermilion Co., IL. This could be a brother of Jonas.

v. Andrew Sr Coil born 1770 in Augusta Co., VA ; died 1835 in Fayette OH ; married (1) Frances Conrad 9 December 1794 in Pendleton Co., VA (now WV) ; born 7 December 1768 in Augusta Co., VA ; died Bef. 1824 in Pendleton Co., WV ; married (2) Elizabeth Foster 1 January 1823 in Fayette Co., OH ; died Abt. 1850 in Mercer Co., OH

Notes for Andrew Sr Coil:

GRANTEE Coyl, Andrew. grantee.

DATE 16 July 1793.

NOTE Location: Pendleton County.

NOTE Description: 50 acres between the south fork and the south branch of Potomack and between Fulses and Blizard's on the head of Mallow Run.

NOTE Source: Land Office Grants No. 28, 1792-1793, p. 635 (Reel 94).

NOTE See also the following surname(s): Coil.

NOTE Part of the index to the recorded copies of grants issued by the Virginia Land Office. The collection is housed in the Archives at the Library of Virginia.

OTHER FORMAT Available on microfilm. Virginia State Land Office. Grants A-Z, 1-124, reels 42-190; Virginia State Land Office. Grants 125- , reels 369-.

GRANTEE Coil, Andrew. grantee.

DATE 16 April 1798.

NOTE Location: Pendleton County.

NOTE Description: 16 acres adjoining on the east side of his own and Philip Felse's land.

NOTE Source: Land Office Grants No. 38, 1797-1799, p. 166 (Reel 104).

NOTE See also the following surname(s): Coyl.

NOTE Part of the index to the recorded copies of grants issued by the Virginia Land Office. The collection is housed in the Archives at the Library of Virginia.

OTHER FORMAT Available on microfilm. Virginia State Land Office. Grants A-Z, 1-124, reels 42-190; Virginia State Land Office. Grants 125- , reels 369-.

GRANTEE CoyI, Andrew. grantee.

DATE 27 October 1798.

NOTE Location: Pendleton County.

NOTE Description: 90 acres between the south branch and south fork between and adjoining the lands of John Hotom, George Greenwalt and his own former land.

NOTE Source: Land Office Grants No. 40, 1797-1798, p. 605 (Reel 106).

NOTE Part of the index to the recorded copies of grants issued by the Virginia Land Office. The collection is housed in the Archives at the Library of Virginia.

OTHER FORMAT Available on microfilm. Virginia State Land Office. Grants A-Z, 1-124, reels 42-190; Virginia State Land Office. Grants 125- , reels 369-.

Name: ANDREW COIL

Date: 06 Sep 1821

Location: OH,

Document #: 62

Serial #: OH0590\_\_058

Sale Type: CASH ENTRY SALE

Acres: 84.1500

Meridian or Watershed: 1ST PRINCIPAL

Parcel: Township 4 S, Range 3 E, Section 21

Land grants from Va. Commonwealth

Andrew Coil year 1798 16 acres Pendleton Co, W.Va. book 1 page 445

Andrew Coyl 1793 50 acres " " book

1 page 85

Andrew Coyle 1798 90 acres " " book

1 page 467

Gabriel Coyle 1793 125 acres " " book

1 page 106

Gabriel Coyle 1794 60 acres " "

book 1 page 124

GRANTEE Greenwalt, George, Jr. grantee.

DATE 10 June 1799.

NOTE Location: Pendleton County.

NOTE Description: 100 acres on the waters of Mallows Run an east branch of the South Branch and adjoining the lands of Andrew Coil on the south and east side.

NOTE Source: Land Office Grants No. 42, 1798-1799, p. 382 (Reel 108).

NOTE See also the following surname(s): Greeniwalt.

NOTE Part of the index to the recorded copies of grants issued by the Virginia Land Office. The collection is housed in the Archives at the Library of Virginia.

OTHER FORMAT Available on microfilm. Virginia State Land Office. Grants A-Z, 1-124, reels 42-190; Virginia State Land Office. Grants 125- , reels 369-.

DATE 14 August 1811.

NOTE Location: Pendleton County.

NOTE Description: 10 acres on the north end of the Long Ridge adjoining and between his own and Sam. Coils land.

NOTE Source: Land Office Grants No. 61, 1810-1811, p. 614 (Reel 127).

NOTE See also the following surname(s): Coyl.

NOTE Part of the index to the recorded copies of grants issued by the Virginia Land Office. The collection is housed in the Archives at the Library of Virginia.

OTHER FORMAT Available on microfilm. Virginia State Land Office. Grants A-Z, 1-124, reels 42-190; Virginia State Land Office. Grants 125- , reels 369-.

GRANTEE Coil, Andrew. grantee.

DATE 14 August 1811.

NOTE Location: Pendleton County.

NOTE Description: 19 acres on the west side of the North Mill Creek adjoining and between the lands of Wise and said Coil.

NOTE Source: Land Office Grants No. 61, 1810-1811, p. 615 (Reel 127).

NOTE See also the following surname(s): Coyl.

NOTE Part of the index to the recorded copies of grants issued by the Virginia Land Office. The collection is housed in the Archives at the Library of Virginia.

OTHER FORMAT Available on microfilm. Virginia State Land Office. Grants A-Z, 1-124, reels 42-190; Virginia State Land Office. Grants 125- , reels 369-.

1820 Fayette Co., OH

Andrew Coil listed living between Thomas Coil and George Rupert (husband of his sister Mary Coil.)

01330100200004

Andrew Coil found in:

Land Records: AL, AR, FL, LA, MI, MN, OH, WI, 1790-1907

Document number: 70

Description number: 1

Number of acres: 126.4000

Accession number: OH0590\_\_070

Patentee Surname: Coil

Patentee given name: Andrew

State name: Ohio

Volume: 590

Page number: 70

Land office: Piqua

Aliquot part reference: SW

Section number: 22

Township: 4 South

Range: 3 East

Meridian or special survey area: First Principal

Title transfer authority: Sale-Cash Entries

Combined signature date: Apr. 8, 1822

Multiple patentees: N

Multiple warrantees: N

Signature: Y

Canceled document: N

Subsurface rights reserved: N  
Metes and bounds: N  
Fractional section: Y  
1830 Mercer County, OH census index  
Coil, Andrew - Union Twp  
Coil, Andrew, Jr. - Union Twp  
Coil, Peter - Union Twp  
Coil, Peter, 2nd - Union Twp

I have an excerpt of a history titled: "Early Settlers of Union Township, Mercer Co., OH" by William Hamilton (1876)

This history states that: "Andrew Coil Sr's first wife died prior to 1822" and that "Andrew Coil, widower with his family Peter, Andrew Jr., Jeremiah, John and Ameila (Millie) all single and Elizabeth married to Thomas Parrott left Fayette Co, OH and moved to Union Twp, Mercer Co., OH in 1822. (This is a total of 6 children by first wife Franny) Andrew died in 1835 while visiting family and friends in in Fayette Co.

Andrew purchased land on the twelve mile creek building their cabin on the south fraction of section 22. Here they raised some corn and vegetables which constituted the first crops produced within the township. The next year Andrew laid out a town, which he named Coiltown, and competed with the St Mary's township and Shanesville for the County Seat. History of VanWert and Mercer Co., Ohio page 387.)

Andrew's second wife was Elizabeth Foster married 01/01/1823. Andrew's children by Elizabeth are: Samuel, Rebecca, Thomas, Harrison, Gabriel and Sally. (six children 2nd wife)

Land Records: AL, AR, FL, LA, MI, MN, OH, WI, 1790-1907  
Document number: 8245  
Description number: 2  
Number of acres: 120.0000  
Accession number: OH1680\_\_139  
Patentee Surname: Coil Patentee given name: Andrew  
State name: Ohio  
Volume: 1680 Page number: 139  
Land office: Lima Aliquot part reference: NESW  
Section number: 20  
Township: 3 South  
Range: 3 East  
Meridian or special survey area: First Principal  
Title transfer authority: Sale-Cash Entries  
Combined signature date: Nov. 21, 1837  
Multiple patentees: N  
Multiple warrantees: N  
Signature: Y

Canceled document: N  
Subsurface rights reserved: N  
Metes and bounds: N  
Fractional section: N

Coil, Andrew Nov 21, 1837 York township, Van Wert county (this township was organized June 3, 1837. (Section 20 Township 3S Range 3E)

The 1810 census for Andrew states:

Andrew Kile (?)            3 1 0 1 0 1 1 0 1 0 0

3 1 0 1 0 1 1 0 1 0 0

this translates to:

males 0-9	3	Andrew Jr, Jeremiah, and John born 1801-1809
males 10-15	1	(Peter born 1795-1800)
males 16-25	0	
males 26-44	1	Andrew Sr b 1770 (40 years old)
female 0-9	1	(probably Amelia) born 1800-1809
female 10-15	1	*Elizabeth was born 1797
female 26-44	1	Frenah born 7 Dec 1768 (42 years old)

Andrew COIL m. Elizabeth FOSTER Jan 1, 1823 by Jacob Jamison, J.P. p.70  
Fayette Co., Marriages

1850 Union Twship census lists:

Joseph Hesse 23 b OH

Rebecca 22 b OH (this is daughter of Andrew and Elizabeth Foster)

Gabriel Coil 16 b OH ( this is also child of Andrew and Elizabeth-Rebecca's brother)

Casperson, Hiram 1 year old male born OH (who is this!)

1850 Union Twp shows Samuel Coil, apparent son of Elizabeth and Andrew. In his household are:

Samuel 24 (b 1826)

Sarah 18 (b 1830) sister

Gabriel 16 (b 1834) brother

Harrison 9 (b 1841)\*\*\*\*\*brother??? this child born 6 years after fathers  
death! check to see if he really is 19 not 9

Mercer County Marriages---

Sarah Coil married Elliott McMichaels Oct 2 1853 by John Thomlinson JP

Coil cemetery located on Andrews land:

MERCER COUNTY, OHIO CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS, VOL. III, CENTER and UNION  
TOWNSHIPS CEMETERIES, 1988, Compiled by: The Mercer County Chapter of The



COIL FAMILY BURIAL PLOT  
Union Township

This family burial plot was owned by Andrew Coil and used as a private cemetery. Andrew was the originator of Coiltown which was laid out in 1824 but soon was non-existent. His daughter Elizabeth married Thomas Parrott, who played a major role in the origin of Mendon.

The cemetery is located in Section 21 of Union Township about  $\frac{1}{4}$  mile west of Mendon on State Route 707 (sic.) (Note: there are apparently some words omitted at this point) to the Max Shaffer farm, then go north to an uncultivated part of the field a short distance from the St. Marys River.

Many stones are broken, buried or missing. It is believed that Andrew Coil was buried here, but to date no stone had been found. Approximately nine stones are visible, all lying flat on the ground except two large stones, one with the name of John H. and Sarah, wife of John, one with the name of Jeremiah H. and his wife Elizabeth. Jeremiah's stone is a large stone toppled over with the top resting on part of the base.

This burial plot consisting of .25 of an acre is marked with a large pine tree at the end of the plot.

Most of the area is marked off with small cement markers with the initials J.H.C. at each end of the plot.

(There is a 4.75 x 3.5 photo with one stone barely visible)

Names on the existing stones reads as follows: (sic.)

COIL: Jeremiah H. d. 25 Apr 1873 71-5-19  
Elizabeth w/o Jeb d. 18 Oct 1884 66-7-22  
COIL: John H. Civil War d. 9 Apr 1893 60-5-3  
Sarah w/o John H. d. 30 Jan 1870 36-8-2  
COIL: William s/o J. & S. d. 15 Aug 1872 3-3-25  
COIL: Charles W. s/o J. & H. d. 27 Apr 1860 1-9-7  
COIL: Margaret H. d/o J. & H. d. 20 Sep 1860 3-0-16

COIL: Inf/o J. & H. illegible  
COIL: John d. 19 Aug 1848 41-0-0  
COIL: Amelia d/o Andrew & Lovina d. 6 Oct 1875 48-6-26  
Winger: Inf/o C. & L. d. 13 Jul 1862

Found in previous reading:

Coil: Andrew 1806-1848

The cemetery is a disaster area and the stones have been cast asunder by people, groundhogs, etc. Some of the stones are missing having been used for weights on harrows. Our only hope is to find a bible or church records which have a record of the burials. I have already tried the Twp. trustees and they are not interested in our cemetery. The clean-up crew for the cemetery consisted of my two nephews from S. Ohio (my sister Helen's boys), my double cousin, Harry Coil (and wife) from the Ft. Wayne area, and myself. The stones need to be moved to a safe place.

William Coil

Vol 15 page 579: Affidavit by Westly Parrott resident about 62 years of Mercer Co., OH States that: CHILDREN OF ANDREW SR. AND FRANNY CONROLL (CONRAD)

- 1 Well acquainted with Andrew Coil son of Andrew Sr.
- 2 Andrew Coil's wife was Lovina and she died abt 1875.
- 3 He is well acquainted with Jeremiah Coil son of Andrew Coil Sr.
- 4 Jeremiah's wife was Elizabeth and she died about 1880.
- 5 He was well acquainted with John Coil, son of Andrew Coil Sr.
- 6 John Coil's wife was Hattie Coil.
- 7 All of the above parties and their respective wives are now deceased as of 24 Jan 1898.

Filed and recorded 27 Jan 1898

Affidavit:

By Westly Parrott Mercer County, Ohio  
As to Peter and Andrew Sr.s heirs:

Westly states that:

1. He was well acquainted with Andrew Coil, who died intestate about 1845.
2. Said Andrew Coil was married to Franny Conroll.
3. CHILDREN LEFT AS LEGAL HEIRS OF ANDREW SR. AND FRANNY:
  - a. Andrew Coil Jr.
  - b. Jeremiah Coil
  - c. John Coil
  - d. Elizabeth Coil Parrott
4. After death of Franny Conroll Andrew Sr married Elizabeth Foster
5. CHILDREN BY ANDREW SR. AND ELIZABETH FOSTER:
  - a. Samuel W. Coil
  - b. Thomas Coil
  - c. Sarah Coil
  - d. Gabriel Coil
  - e. Rebecca Coil Hesser
  - f. Peter Coil
6. Widow Elizabeth Foster Coil died during the year of 1850.
7. Peter Coil Sr. died during the year 1850.

8. PETER COIL CHILDREN at the time of his death left the following legal heirs:

- a. Andrew Coil
- b. Noah Coil
- c. Hannah Coil
- d. Peter H. Coil
- e. Viena K. Coil
- f. Sarah E. Coil
- g. William C. Coil
- h. Rachel J. Coil Walters
- i. Francis C Coil Walters
- j. Jesse A. Coil (unmarried 1853 May 23)

9. Wesley further states that Andrew Coil the said estate of Andrew Coil has finally been settled in the Probate Court of Mercer County, OH.

10. Despondent is well acquainted with the Andrew Coil farm owned by him at the time of his death.

11. The South part of the Southwest fraction quarter of Section 22, Twp 4, South Range 3, East lying south of the St. Mary's river and at the mouth of the 12 mile creek.

12. Despondent is well aware of the 40 acres now owned by Basil (C)Price and this is part of the old Andrew Coil farm.

Sworn, 24 Jan 1898

Wesley Parrott

Filed and recorded

27 Jan 1898

Mercer County, OH

Affidavit: As to Andrew Coil Sr., heirs

Given by Wesley Parrott:

1. He is well acquainted with: CHILDREN OF ANDREW SR AND SECOND WIFE ELIZABETH FOSTER:

- a. Samuel W Coil.
- b. Sarah Coil
- c. Gabriel Coil

2. Samuel unmarried 1851 September ??\*\*\*this suggest bd 21 years old

3. Sarah Coil unmarried 1853 March 10. 21 years old

4. Gabriel unmarried 1855 February 9. 21 years old

Sworn by Wesley Parrott ?? January 1895(8?)

Filed 27 January 1898

Andrew sr. having 2 sons approx. the same age as these 2. they would obviously belong to someone else than Andrew, He had Peter 1 and Jeremiah in his household in 1820, Jacob who lived right along side Andrew could have brought them with him when he came to

Fayette co and they could have boarded with Jacob being he would have needed to young men 16 - 18 for help in the mill clearing land , farming etc KURT  
29 NOV 1821 DEBTS DUE ESTATE OF JESSE HINKLE---ANDW & SAML COILE REC  
9/7/1825. PG 169 TOOTHMAN'S

Early Settlements of Union and  
Center, Dublin Twp.

: During the year 1830 quite a number of settlers arrived, among whom were Isaac Coil, James Coil, Jacob Fultze and George Parrott. Isaac Coil located on southwest quarter of section 30, where he spent the remainder of his life. James Coil moved to the Duncan cabin, and after years, then returned to Fayette Co. George Parrott lived with his brother Thomas until he moved to the Fultz cabin, where remained until 1841, when he sold to Edward Merrick and went to Iowa. Merrick sold to Thomas Upton about five years later and went to Illinois.

8 vi. Samuel Coil, born Abt. 1772 in Augusta Co., VA; died 1834 in Pendleton Co., VA; married (1) Pheobe Conrad 1797 in Pendleton Co., VA (now WV); married (2) Nancy GAMBLE 1815 in Pendleton Co., VA.

vii. Sarah Coil born 1774 in Augusta Co., VA (now Pendleton Co., WV); died 10 January 1864 in Ross Co., OH; married Michael Buzzard 16 November 1801 in Bath Co., VA

Notes for Sarah Coil:

Descendants of Henry Buzzard (Bossart)

Generation No. 1

1. Henry Buzzard<sup>1</sup> (Bossart) was born 1735-1740. He married Elizabeth Alt Abt. 1760.

Children of Henry (Bossart) and Elizabeth Alt are:

- + 2 i. Catherine<sup>2</sup> Buzzard, born Abt. 1761.
- 3 ii. Barbara Buzzard, born Abt. 1770. She married Michael Argobast, Jr..
- 4 iii. Reuben Buzzard, born Abt. 1772. He married Susannah Zickafoose 1797.
- 5 iv. Michael Buzzard, born Abt. 1775. He married Sarah Kile November 15, 1801 in Bath Co..
- 6 v. Leonard Buzzard, born Abt. 1778.
- 7 vi. Henry Buzzard, Jr., born Abt. 1780.
- 8 vii. Martin Buzzard, born Abt. 1782.
- 9 viii. Solomon Buzzard, born Abt. 1784.

Fayette County Chancery Court Records

page 345--Oct Term 1845

Robert Burnett, Guardian of William Buzzard (1) an idiot vs Sarah Buzzard et al.

Sarah has three sevenths (2); Sarah Jane Cole (under age) daughter of Barbary Buzzard (3), dec'd, and Barton Cole (4), Guardian of Sarah Jane one seventh, Susan B. Hedrick (5) one seventh; Albert Hurles (6) one seventh; all of the county.

Page 470--Susan Hedrick vs John S. Burnett, Admr. of Sarah Buzzard/ For compensation for care of Sarah Buzzard for 13 years and 8 months. From January 1, 1849 to September 1, 1862.

viii. George Coil (1) born Abt. 1776 in Augusta County, VA ; died Aft. 1847 in Fayette Co., OH or Indiana; married Elizabeth Harness Abt. 1805 George Coil.; born Abt. 1780 in Prob Hardy County, VA.

Notes for George Coil:

THE WILL OF MICHAEL (ERNST) HARNESS, SR.

In the Name of God, Amen. I. Michael Ernest of the South Branch, in the County of Hampshire, State,

of Virginia, being in Good health at present, an[d] Considering the uncertenty of Humen Life and that it is Nessessary for all Persons while the[y] have the happeness to Enjoy their Sences & Memory perfect, to Set[t]le and Dispose of their affairs, in Such manner, as may Prevend[t], any Dispute, or Lawsuits

after their Death, amongst their Friends and Relation[s]. I Therefore to prevent the same as Much as Possible in my own Family And Dispose of my Estate in man[n]er Following

First I Recom[m]ant[d] my Body after my Decise[decease] to the Earth from whence it Came, to be Buriet[d] in a Decent Man[n]er, and my Soul unto my He[a]venly Father, and it is my Disire that all my Funeral Expencc and other Lawfull Debts to be paid as sun[soon] as Convin[i]ent Can be Done after my Decise[Decease]// Item I Give and Devisse unto my beloved Wife Elizabeth, one Third pard[t] of my Pland[t]ation, Massuage or Tenement Ordgard and all belonging do[to] it. Induring[and during] her Life, as also Two Slaves, one Negro Man Named Manuel & one wench Named Rachel to Labour for hir[her] During hir[her] Life. And if Said wench Should Bear any Children, the one halfe of them to be my Wife's own for hir[her] and hir[her] Heirs for Ever And after her Decise[decease], the above Named Manuel & Rachel and the other Halfe Increas[e] of Said Negro[']s Childern to be Returned unto My Son, Jacob Harness, to be his own for him and his Heirs for Ever. And I give and Devisse also to my beloved Wife the one Third of all my other Effects. Or Moveables and also hir Thirds in the Mony Left by me to be hir own for Ever.

Item I give Tross[?entrust] and Devisse unto my Youngest son Jacob Harness my Plantation, DwellingHouse, BaronOrdgard and all utent[s]jials of Husbandry, & all the Household Furniture (my Wife's part Exeppetd), the Living Stock an[d] also my Shlaves, ex[c]ept one for Peter, (in Short he is to have Every thing Left by me on the Plantation and he is Like wise to have one Equal part of the Money Left by me, and this is for the Good Cause, and Reason, that I have Furnishet[d] and employed{supplied}my Elder Sons with Land and other Necasaries before in Former Times, all to be his with out any Mollastation for Ever.

Item I Give and Bequeath to my Son John Harness, one Equel Part of the Money Left by me, for him and his Heirs for Ever and no more Item I Give and Bequeath to my Son George Harness, one Equel part in the money Left by me to be for his Share for Ever and

no more Item I Give and Bequeath to my Son Leonart[d] Harness, one part of the money Left by me to be for his Share for Ever and no more Item I Give and Bequeath to my Son Peter Harness, one Negro Named Will. As[and] also one Part of the money Left by me for his Share to be his own for him and his Heirs for Ever.

Item I give and Bequeath to my Gran Son Michael Herness and his Sister, Elizabeth Robinson, one Equal Share of the money Left by me, to be Dividet[d] amongst them for their part and no more Item I Give and Bequeath to my beloved Daughters Elizabeth Yoakem and Barbara Zee & Lickewise and: Dorothea Horn[b]eck & and Margaretha Trumbo Likewise Each one of Them to have on[e] Equal Part, or share in the money Left by me. To be Equelly Dividet[d] amongst all my Childern, above here Mentionet[d].

And Lastly I do here by Nominate Opoint[appoint] my Son John Harness and my Sonen Samuel Hornbeck Whole and Sole Executors of this my Last Will and Testament And I Do Here by Revoke and Make Void all Former Wills, Declaring this to be my Last Will & Testament and no other. In Wittness here of I have here unto Set my hand Sign an[d] Seal This \_\_\_\_\_ Day one Thousand Seven hundert and Seventy Nine

Signed Sealed, and Pupplishet  
By the Testator in presence  
his

Of us  
Michael ME Ernest  
Anthony Baker  
mark  
Joseph Petty  
Jacob yoakum

At a Court held for Hampshire County this 8th Day of March 1785 This last Will & Testament of Michael [Ernsst lined out] Harness dec' d was presented in Court by John Harness one of the Executors Therein named proved by the Oaths of Joseph Petty & Jacob Yoakam Witnesses thereto and Ordered to be recorded, and on the Motion of the Said Executor who made Oath according to Law[,] Certificate is granted him for obtaining a Probate thereof in due Form giving Security whereupon he together with Jacob Yoakam & Daniel Teverbaugh his Securities entered [into and acknowledged Bond in the penalty of Five thousand pounds for his due and faithful Administration of the said decedant's Estate & performance of his duties.]

Test.

And Wodrow Clerk]

This last portion in brackets was missing from the original copy, but taken from the Will Book. The entire will was copied into Hampshire County, Virginia, Will Book 2 (1780-1794), pages 111-113, [the index reference is to page 112] from the original which was presented as shown above, and ordered

to be recorded. The copyist altered spelling and changed capitalization in many, many places, but did not alter the names or meaning at any point. The original will has, written on the verso of the third page:

Recorded / Will Bk 1-22  
In \ Page 18  
/

There is another so-called "Will Book" copy of this will in a book of Hampshire County miscellaneous wills [but with no appraisals or sales], 1756 through 1860, but only for deceased with surnames A-J. This is all typed! It is labeled Hampshire County Wills, Vol. 1, but it is not the volume 1 there should have been. On page 15 of that book, Michael Harness's will was entered, but without some sections [eg., slaves], and with name spellings "corrected[read, confused]" and word order changed.

#### Last Will and Testament of George Coil

In the name of God Amen:

I George Coil of the County of Fayette and the State of Ohio.

Beloved wife Elizabeth - all my estate--my plantation on which we now reside--all live stock--all except one gray mare--to my grand daughter Mary Ann Coil.

Rebecca Ann Coil two dollars--another grand daughter.

Wife Elizabeth household furniture, hogs, sheep, and other items not particularly named to have and hold during her life.

Wife Elizabeth to devise to the children after her death:

To son Gabriel: plantation, he must pay my three daughters namely Susannah Penner(?), Elizabeth Connel and Mary Jinks--one hundred dollars each.

One dollar to each of the heirs of Jacob Little Sr., and Rebecca Little, his wife.

Two dollars to the heirs of William Jinks and his first wife Sabina.

3rd day of October 1847

X mark

George Coil

Witness:

John S. Burnate (?)

Enoch Bush

Moab Henkle

Howard County, Indiana Death Record

Book CH-17, Page 7, Local No.91

Date of Death: March 11, 1917

Name: Reason Conwell

Sex: Male

Color: White

Place of Death: 323 S. Phillips St.

Usual Residence: 323 S. Phillips St.

Single/Married/Widowed/Divorced: Single

Date of Birth: May 7, 1840

Age at death: 76y, 10m, 4d  
Occupation: Retired Farmer  
Birthplace: Ohio  
Father: Reason Conwell  
His birthplace: Ohio  
Mother: Elizabeth Kirle  
Her birthplace: Ohio  
Cause: organic heart disease  
Duration: 5 years  
Doctor: Wm. Harrison, M.D.  
Address: Kokomo, Ind.  
Place of death: Kokomo, Ind.  
Undertaker: Fague & Fenn

Year Surname Given Name (s) County State Page Township or Other Info Record Type Database ID#  
1860 COIL JESSE A. Allen County OH 765 Spencer Township Federal Population Schedule OH 1860 Federal Census Index OH15324666  
1850 COYL JESSE Scioto County OH 155 Green Township Federal Population Schedule OH 1850 Federal Census Index OHS6a687831

John L. Tevebaugh  
22 May 2000

January 11th 1817, Peter Harness Sr. and his wife Susannah Harness, distributed his land on Survey # 1271 To sons; Peter Harness Jr., Arthur Harness, Jacob Harness, George Harness, Adam Harness and son's in law, George Coil, who married Elizabeth Harness, Lewis Soward, who married another daughter and Abraham Smith, who married another daughter, a parcel of their land for 100 cents, each.

Fayette County, Deedbook, Vol. B, pages 185- 186

Peter Harness Sr.

To

George Coil This Indenture made this eleventh day of January in the year of our lord one thousand eight hundred and seventeen between Peter Harness Sr. and Susannah Harness his wife of the county of Fayette and State of Ohio of the one part and George Coil of the county and state aforesaid of the other part. Witnesseth that the said Peter Harness Sr. and Susannah his wife for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred cents current money of the United States of America to them in hand paid the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge and forever acquit and discharge the said George Coil his heirs, executors and administrators; have granted, bargained, sold, aliened and confirmed and by these presents doth grant bargain sell and confirm unto the said George Coil his heirs and assigns forever all that tract a parcel of land situated and lying in the county aforesaid on the waters of Sugar creek. being part of a survey of two thousand acres, made in the name of Edward Duff No. 1271. bounded and described as follows viz, beginning -----desc.----- to the beginning, containing one hundred acres of land be the same more or less. Together with all improvements, water courses, profits and appurtenances whatsoever to the premises belonging or in any wise appertaining and the reversions, remainders and profits





Probated will showed a Holland dutch bible. I believe they were from Holland originally.  
Harold

The Harness Heritage written by Helen L. Harness which looks at the line specifically from Peter Harness (Elizabeth Harness Coil's father) to William Harness. b 3 Msr 1866 d 10 Dec 1947. This is where most of the information I have about Peter's line came from.

My Line comes down from John Harness brother of Peter (Elizabeth's Father.) John is my 6 or 7th great grandfather. There is some descprepncies in the records I have that I am still working out.

What I have done to compile this tree is take the notebooks of information that my family has and try to but it together in one place. Many different people have taken on the task of working on the family tree and I am trying to assimilate alot of different information. I got back into this when my Harness line recently celebrated the 200th anniversery of the family farm in Ohio which was settled by my 5th Great grandfather George Harness and his brother Joseph. Kathe

ix.Barbara Coil, born Abt. 1778 in VA; married Joseph Hurless Aft. 1812 in OH.

Notes for Barbara Coil:

Barbary Coil Married Joseph Hurless sometime after 1812.

They had three sons Albert, Solomon and Joseph Hurless Jr., One daughter Elizabeth (Hurless) Beatty.

Barbary Coil a daughter of Gabriel and Rebecca (Skidmore) Coil had previously a son Peter Coil born Abt. 1800, known as Peter Coil 2, to distinguish him from Peter Coil son of Andrew Coil Sr. and Franny (Conrad) Coil.

In 1827 Peter 2 and his wife Catherine (Hesser) Coil, along With George and Sarah (Miller) Wilson; "Sarah Miller 'the daughter' of David Miller"; along with George Wilsons Mother Catherine (Coil) Wilson removed to Mercer County Ohio. George Wilson Married; First Phebe Colip in 1822, then; Sarah Miller in 1824. Barbary (Coil) Hurless Died in abt. 1823 or before in Fayette Co.

Joseph Hurless

To

Peter Coil            This Indenture, Made the first day of January in the year of our lord, one thousand eight hundred and twenty three, between Joseph Hurless of the County of Fayette and State of Ohio, of the one part and Peter Coil of the County and State aforesaid of the other part, Witnesseth' that the said Joseph Hurless for and in consideration of the sum of 100 cents current money of the United States to him in hand, paid, the receipt whereof he does hereby acknowledge and forever acquit and discharge the said Peter Coil his heirs and assigns forever all the tract or parcel of land situated and lying on the waters of Sugar creek in the County and State aforesaid, bounded as follows--  
-----description----- containing fifty acres of land

be the same more or less being part of a survey made in the name of William Parsons no. 1309. together with all improvements water courses, profits and appurtenances whatsoever to the said premises belonging or in any wise appertaining and the revisions remaining and profits thereof and all the estate right, title, interest, claim and demand of him the said Joseph Hurless in and the same to have and to hold the lands hereby conveyed with all the premises and every part and parcel thereof with every of the appurtenances unto the said Peter Coil his heirs and assigns forever and the said Joseph Hurless and his heirs and every other person or persons whomsoever do and will warrant and forever defend by these presents.

In witness whereof, he the said, Joseph Hurless has hereunto set his hand and seal the day of the year above written. signed-- Joseph Hurless

Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of us;

Peter Coil

Jacob Coile

David Creamer            The State of Ohio Fayette County ss.

Personally appeared before me the subscriber a Justice for the said County the within named Joseph Hurless who acknowledges the within indenture to be his voluntary act and deed and that he signed the same for the purpose therein expressed and desires the same to be admitted to record given under my hand this 21st day of January 1823.

David Creamer J.P.

Received and Recorded, June 18th, 1823.

x.Jacob Coil born Abt. 1780 in Pendleton Co., VA ; died 8 December 1837 in Broad Ripple, IN ; married Barbara Colip 27 December 1810 in Pendleton Co., VA ; born 8 November 1791 in Pendleton Co., VA ; died 17 July 1828 in Broad Ripple, Marion IN

Notes for Jacob Coil:

Jacob married Barbara Colaw (Colip) in Pendleton, VA, now WVA in 1810. Jacob had apparently remained in VA, after Gabriel and the other brothers left for OH. The first three children were born in VA, which would mean he remained for a period of several years, from at least 1810-1815+ -. Fourth child Pheobe born 1820, in IN.

History of Indianapolis and Marion County, Indiana

Philadelphia: L.H. Everts & Co., 1884, 785 pgs.

page 635

Jacob Coil, Sr., was born in Hamilton County, VA about 1790. He was of German descent. He emigrated to Fayette County, Ohio, where he lived several years and from there came to this township with his family, consisting of wife and several children, in the year 1823, and settled on eighty acres now owned by James Bridges. In 1835 he moved to near Broad Ripple, and died there in the fall of 1837. By occupation he was a farmer. He was moral and industrious, and in business a perserving man. He took an active interest in all matters pertaining to the public good. He followed the burning of lime for several years during his residence in this township, obtaining rock for the purpose out of the bed of the White River. He burned many thousands bushels of lime every year. Most of the lime used in the building of the old State-house was burned by him. He married Barbara Colip, and was the

father of eight children, four of whom he raised to majority. Two are living, viz., Cassandra, the wife of Swartz Mustard, who lives in Broad Ripple, and Sabrina, the wife of Lewis H. Rickard, who resides in Norton County, Kansas.

History of Indianapolis and Marion County, page 629 1829 Assessment Roll, Washington Twp, Marion County, IN Jacob Coil, the south half of the southwest quarter of section 36, township 17, range 3; eighty eight acres in the NW quarter of same section; the south half of the NE quarter of section 12, township 16, range 3; and the north half of the NE quarter of section 1, same township.

Others located in the same range: Abraham Bowen, Conrad Colip, James Bonnel, Elia Dawson, John Gwin, Jonas Hoover, Jonas Hofman, William Hardin,

Descendant of Jacob Coile, Sr. states that Jacob and brother Nathan came to IN, in 1815. (Nathan went to Mima, OH.) I haven't found Nathan Coile listed anywhere in connection to Gabriel or George.

The information re: Jacob Sr. and Jacob Conrad Jr. is compiled from Bonnie Yamashita and Jim Kyle. This complete line has been put together by Bonnie and Jim Kyle.

I have no backup information other than Jacob Sr.'s will which states: May 1848 term: 16 Jan 1838 will produced (Will Book A:66) by Conrad Colip, Exec. (James Mustard declining) witn: Abraham Bowen & Ambrose Ruddle. Daughter Pheobe Coil (Miller), husband Michael, m. 19 Mar 1835, Marriage Book 2:53, son Jacob Jr., Sobina Coil 80 acres, Casandra Mustard youngest daughter m. Jacob Swartz Mustard 8 Nov 1846, M. Book 4:329. Sally Ann Coil daughter of mother Pheobe. dated 16 Nov 1837. will probated in Indiana. 16 Feb 1838 approve bond of will. 14 May inventory: notes due: Gabriel Coil, Jacob C. Coil, Michael Miller, Conrad Colip (plus several other names not appearing to be connected.)

Marriages of Pendleton county, Virginia 1788-1853 by Jackie Puffenberger  
Jacob Coil married Barbara Collep, 12-27-1810, by Moses Hinkle, page 3 of Pendleton County marriage book.

xi. John Sr Coil born 13 August 1785 in Augusta Co., VA now Pendleton Co., WV ; died 26 September 1854 in Fayette Co., OH ; married Mary Haus House Abt. 1809 in Fayette Co., OH ? ; born 15 November 1789 in VA (WVA)? ; died 17 February 1866 in Fayette Co., OH

Notes for John Sr Coil:

Bill of Sale

Jacob Coil to John Coil

I do hereby transfer and assign to John Coil of Pendleton County; State of Virginia, for value received the following property viz; one bed and bedding, three bed quilts, seven hogs, one grey mare, one black mare and colt, two milk cows, one spinning wheel, one large kettle- dutch, one stew pot, one side saddle, one dresser and furniture, some crocs and jars.

Which said property is given to said Coil in satisfaction of a debt to said Coil, from me, amounting to fifty four pounds, eight shillings and is hereby understood that the above bill of sales is not made in order to cover any fraud or collusion but to secure a past demand. Witness, under my hand and seal, the 30th day of October 1801.

Jacob Coil seal

In presence of testes

Moses Green, John Green

#### 1850 Census

John 65	(b 1785)
Mary 61	(b 1789)
H. Daniel 27	(b 1823)
William 20	(b 1830)
Simon 17	(b 1833)
Mary A. 15	(b 1835)
Jesse Parrott 21	(b 1829)
John Parrott 14	(b 1836)

Isaac, John, Abram, Simon, and Milton Coil Vs. Mary J Colvin and Robert, her husband, Kitturah Reynolds and Raymond Her Husband, Mary Stoughton and James her husband, James Coil, Sarah Plymire and Martin her husband, Jane Howell and Marcus her husband, James Garlinger aged 9 and Jacob Dahl his Guardian, Jacob H. Coil, Alice Coil, John, Elisha and Simon Taylor, Mary Henkle, Abram Taylor, Ida M. aged 17 yrs., Jesse E aged 15yrs., Jasper L. aged 13yrs., minors with their mother Sarah Coil. Plaintiffs are brothers of William Coil, deceased, who died intestate and had 100A 10 poles in survey 1309. Deceased was never married. Amos, a brother left children Mary Stoughton, Kitturah Reynolds and Milton Coil. Mary J. Colvin is a sister. Elias Coil, a brother, left children James Coil, Sarah Plymire, E. Jane howell and Grandson James Garlinger a child of Emma Garlinger a daughter of Elias. Jacob Dahl is the guardian. John, Elisha and Simon Taylor and Mary Henkle are children of Rebecca Taylor a sister. Jacob H., Alice, Ida M., Jesse E. and Jasper L. are children of Samuel Coil a brother.

#### Deposition in the Application of Elizabeth Rupert for a Pension.

John Coil of the County of Fayette, State of Ohio, who after being duly sworn according to law, deposes and says that he is now 63 years of age, that he has been acquainted with George Rupert late of the County deceased (and who drew a pension as soldier of the Revolutionary War) and Elizabeth Rupert, his wife for about 40 years or more perhaps 42 years for at the time of his first acquaintance with the said George and Elizabeth, they lived in the County of Ross in this State (Ohio). Deponant says he moved them from the County of Ross to the County of Fayette about 40 or 41 years ago, that he lived a near neighbor to them ever since. Deponant further states that they lived together as man and wife and raised a large family of children, that he was well acquainted with them all. The eldest one living was named Margaret and was about or very near the age of the deponant. The next was George who was probably about a year and a half or two years younger than Margaret. Deponant further says that the said George Rupert died sometime about the

first of September 1846 in the said County of Fayette and that he drew a pension as a Soldier of the Revolutionary War for some time previous to his death and at the time of his death. That the said Elizabeth Rupert is still the widow of the said George Rupert, deceased, and is living in this the County of Fayette. his John X Coil mark  
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24th day of May 1848. John McLean, J.P.

Common Pleas Court Record Page 302 ----February Term 1885

EliasCoil vs Isaac Coil et al

John Coil died in Fayette County ,Ohio ,Sept. 29 1854 owning lands (A)176 A. in survey 1309; (B) 106 A. in 1309;(C) 50 A. in 1309;(D)75 in 1309 (E)10 plus A. in 1309;(G) 100 A. in 2069 (H) 107 A. 1309;(I) 2021/2 A. in -----;(J) 100 A. in1309; (K)) 60 A. in1309; (L)140 A.in1309.

Children of John Coil, deceased inherited; Petitioner bought interest of brother Abraham.

Elias Coil one tenth; Issac Coil one tenth lives in Fay Co Ohio; John one tenths; : Amos Coil one tenth; Abraham one tenth; Samuel Coil one tenth ;Rebecca Taylor Coil late wife of Newton Taylor one tenth; William ,an idiot one tenth ; Simon Coil one tenth; Mary Jane Coil one tenth;

Mary Coil is the widow . Nicholas Hay is guardian of William.

Notes for Mary Haus House:

Information comes from Ronda Redden a decendant of Mary House.

Jacob House came from Germany to Philadelphia, October 27th, 1764, in the Ship Herd, from Rotterdam, last to Cowes, England, He was accompanied by his wife, Barbara Wendle, born October 19th, 1749, whom he had married in 1763 in Germany, they settled in Hampshire County, Va., Where their six children were born and where he died before 1800; With five children, Barbara came to Fayette County, Ohio, Where her brother, Peter Wendle, and her sister, Mrs. Captain Parrott had settled. She died in Fayette County. Leaving six children as follows:

Abraham--- remained in Virginia.

John----- Moved to Indiana.

Elizabeth---Married Leonard Parrott and Moved to Ind.

Jacob; Born 1783 -- moved to Missouri.

Isaac; Mentioned Below.

Mary ; Born 1787, Married John Coil, in Fayette County Ohio; Their children were; Isaac, Elias, John, Amos, Abraham, Rebecca, Samuel, Wiliam, Simon and Mary Jane.

Isaac House, born November 3rd, 1784, in Hampshire County, Virginia, married Mary Winegardner, at Rushville, in Fairfield County, Ohio, She was born, February 2nd, 1790 in Germany and came with her father Jeffrey Winegardner to America, October 15th, 1806, she died September 29th, 1831, both Isaac and Mary are buried in the Wendle Cemetery, on Prairie Pike, Fayette County, Ohio; They had four children, as follows; Elizabeth Jane, Charity Ann, Airy Caroline and John; Who married Elizabeth Jane Goodnight.

Isaac House was a soldier in the war of 1812; He enlisted July 26th, 1813 as Second Sergeant, under Lt. John Devault's Company of Colonel James Stewart Menary's Brigade, Second Division, Ohio, Militia.

Grandmother Coil's, notes; on the House Family.

Kurt Coil

xii. James Coil born 1788 in Augusta Co., VA ; died in Fayette Co., OH ; married (1) Leta Ellridge Thornton 26 May 1814 in Ross Co., OH; born 1786 in Norfolk, VA; died Aft. 1822 in Van Wert Co., OH; married (2) Barbara Jacobs 1825 in Fayette Co., OH ; born Abt. 1812 in OH ; died Aft. 1860 in Union Twp, Mercer Co., OH

Notes for James Coil:

James migrated to Union Township, Oh (Ross Co., OH) now Fayette Co., OH, in 1806. James followed his father Gabriel in 1806+ - to OH. James settled in Fayette Co and then moved on to Mercer Co., but came back to Fayette Co., in 1815. Fayette Co., OH History pub 1984.

Thomas THORNTON was born about 1781. He also inherited 50 acres from his father that had been purchased in 1778 from Malachai Berry. He sold this land in 1811 and the deed makes reference to a family cemetery on this plot. He then moved to Ohio in 1811 to escape his tuberculosis and died Nov 1811 in Franklinton, Franklin Co., OH. He was married to Lovie (Lovely) ETHERIDGE, born 1786, the daughter of Dempsey Etheridge and Abigail Creekmur of Currituck Co., NC. She married next in 1814 to James COIL and died about 1822 in Van Wert Co., OH.

James Coil and Barbara Coil witnessed the marriage of Elizabeth Rupert and Robert Adams on 17 June 1840 in Mercer County, Ohio.

1850 Union Township Census (page 51):

James 62 b VA farmer b. 1789

Barbara 38 b OH

Peter 21 b. OH b. 1829

Barbara 7 b. OH

COIL JAMES 71 M W VA OH FAYETTE JASPER TWP 1860

1860 James Coil 71

Barbara 50 b. 1810

B.A. Coil 18

I think I found James and Levas, William Coil, I haven't been to Mercer Co. yet but I found William M. Coils sisters Obit, Where her father and Mother was William and Delena Coil, this William died in 1848, the same year as John, Andrew and Peter also died, must have been a cholera epidemic in Mercer Co. that year, I connected Jeff & Junes William A. for them and found William A and William Ms.gravesites for Jeffs mother, this is James line as William and Magdalena were William Ms. Parents, James moved about a lot since he was not farming and so did William M., KURT

James and Lovely Coils son Perry Coil, Lovely Died in 1821 or 1822, leaving three children Perry who married Elizabeth Furshee William who married Magdalena Peterman first, and then her sister Laura after Magdalena died Elizabeth who married John A. Parrett.

James Coil born 1789 Pendleton Co. Va. married. Ellen Leva (Ellridge) (Thornton) 26 March 1814.. Ross Co. G.B. 143. Leva (Ellridge) (Thornton) Coil died 1821/1822

Ellen Leva Ellridge born ca. 1805 in Norfolk, Va. Leva Ellridge, married first Thomas Thornton had sons; James and Thomas Thornton Jr.. Thomas Thornton Sr. died near Columbus O., 1811.

James and Ellen Leva (Lovely) (Ellridge) (Thornton) Coil, children William, Perry & Elizabeth Coil

Perry Coil married Elizabeth Furshee 1839 mar. book. b # 1445 Fayette Co. Perry and Elizabeth (Furshee) Coil moved to Mo.

Elizabeth Coil; was born in Mercer Co .August 11, 1842 died June 11, 1924, age 81 yrs. 10 ms 7 days. She was married to John A. Parrett Sept 5, 1865 daughters Mary Etta, Artemsa Evaline Butters, Estell Edith Didcoct and step son Samuel M. Parrett.

William Coil married Magdalena Peterman Sept 2, 1838 in Mercer Co. O. Marriage Books A & B page 28. To this union William Madison Coil was born, June, 1839 in Mercer Co. Ohio. William Coil son of James and Leva Coil, died 1848 in Mercer Co. James Coil married 2nd, Barbara Jacobs in 1825 their children; Peter Coil and Barbara Coil 1850 census Mercer Co. Ohio, page 247 William Madison Coil, age 11 in the household of Isaac and Elizabeth Coil

April 23, 1853

William Madison Coil and Elizabeth Coil had son Willis C. Coil Elizabeth Coil married Daniel Hammond, 1858

1860 Auglaize Co. Ohio, Noble Twp, pg. 363

William Madison, age 21 in household of William Rice

Madison Coil and Sarah Rice had daughter Belle, 1859

Madison married Sarah C. Rice July 19, 1860 in Auglaize Co. Ohio #259

Sarah C. Rice daughter of Jacob and Ruth Rice Auglaize County, Ohio, page 279.

Madison Coil served two terms in the Civil War Aug 18, 1861-Jan 22, 1862-Co.C 31st Regt OVI 16th Div

Sept 17,1864-July 12, 1865-Co.D 108th Regt OVI

1870 Auglaize Co. Village of St Marys, page 701

Madison Coil	32
Sarah C	30
Belle	11
Jacob	9
Samuel	8
William A.	1

1880 Champaign Co. Concord Twp. page 204 C.

William Coil	42		laborer
Sarah	44	wife	keeping house



Ogies Ferman 12 step-son laborer  
this Sarah was the 2nd wife of Wm.M. Coil

1890 census destroyed by fire

1900 Mercer Co. Celina, Jefferson twp pg. 171b  
William M. Coil head june 1839  
Martha wife jan 1861  
Florence daughter sept 1899  
Martin Hole brother in law july 1865  
Martha Hole was third wife of Wm.M. Coil

Wm. M. Coil died, Dec 16 1906  
William M. Coil 67-- 4 -- 15 Union-Dublin  
William Madison Coil buried; Union twp. Sherer cemetery  
Row 4 S to N

Their son William A Coil, died 1917 Northgrove Cemetery, Mercer Co. Ohio.  
This is all documented,  
I just want James Coil's family correct.

sources

1830 Champaign Co. Union Twp pg. 066  
1840 Mercer Co. Union Twp pg. 90  
Washington Record Herald June 25, 1924  
1850 Mercer Co. page 247  
Information from Marilyn Conner, descendant  
Sherer Cemetery, Union Twp. burial record  
Mercer County marriage records  
Fayette County marriage records  
Ohio Wills and Estate Records to 1850  
Mercer County estate record e-1848 ad p 192, 396  
1870 Mercer County Union Twp page 201  
Official roster of soldiers Ohio  
War of Rebellion 3-438 9 - 627  
Champaign Co. Addison precinct June 1890,  
surviving Soldiers, Sailors, Marines, and widows.  
Eleventh Census of the U.S. Special schedule.  
Mercer Co. Deed book Vol K page 10  
Mercer Co. marriages Books A & B  
1850 Mercer Co. union Twp. page 273  
1850 Mercer Co. page 296 b  
Fayette Co. marriage Book b page 89  
1870 Auglaize Co. Village St. Marys page 701  
Wright Cemetery burial records  
1850 Auglaize Co. Noble Twp. page 279  
1910 Van Wert Co. York Twp.

1850 Mercer co. Centre Twp. page 247 dist # 99  
Ross Co. marriage record 26 May 1814 GB 143  
1880 Champaign Co. Concord Twp  
Fayette Co. July Term 1835 page 251- 252  
The State of Ohio vs. Perry Coil  
Coil Sr. with sons agreement 1807 Ross Co. pg 129  
1840 Fayette Co. Union Twp. pg 6.

xiii. Thomas Coil born 7 January 1790 in Pendleton Co., WV (1) Howard Coil Family History., (2) Myfamily71100.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 13, 2000.); died 7 April 1868 in Jasper Twnshp, Fayette Co., OH ; married Sarah Rankin ; born 2 March 1788 ; died 7 July 1852 in Jasper Twnshp, Fayette Co., OH

Notes for Thomas Coil:

Howard Coil states that:

Thomas and wife Sarah are buried at Milledgeville, OH cemetery. Marriage 1822

Thomas 79 years 3 months at time of death

Sarah 64 years, 4 months and five days at time of death both buried in Milledgeville-Plymouth Cemtery Thomas served in the Jasper Militia in the war of 1812, and again in the Mexican conflict. Thomas having been in the war of 1812 entitled him to the benefits of the Rev war land grants.

1830 Census Concord Twp., OH

Coil, Thomas

1120101

Howard lists the children of Thomas as: Frances, James, Jane and Sophia!

Thomas Coil in Census 1850:

Thomas 63 (b 1787)\*\*\*\*according to death this is off 3 years...maybe he was younger than Sarah and didn't want her to know really how old he was! He would have been 60 in 1850

Sarah 63 (b 1787)

Francis 24 (b 1826)

James 21 (b 1829)

Francis 5 (b 1845)\*\*\*\*this child must be grandchild

Thomas and Sarah Coil Family

Sons

Jerimiah Coil Married Lucinda Grady

James " Lucy Colvin

Jacob " Mary Jane Powell

Thomas Jr. " Sophia Rupert

Daughters

Dorcus " Eli Lambert

Mary Jane " Jerimiah Rice

It looks like Jeremiah and James G. and maybe Thomas Jr. were the only sons living at the time of his death, his son Jacob died earlier. I also have a deedbook record where Thomas Sr. had earlier Gifted James G. land for \$1 it was witnessed by Corneilias Coil, James and Lucys Son. (Kurt)

McDONALD TOWNSHIP. - 701 History of Hardin County, OH

Thomas Coil also came here from Fayette County about 1836, but remained only about two years and moved away.

Thomas William Coil, He is the son of Jacob and Mary Jane Coil, A grandson of Thomas Coil Sr. and Sarah Coil, Thomas William Coil married Senoby Baughn who was a daughter of Andrew Jackson Baughn and Parthery Jacklin Colvin Senoby was born Jan 30th 1857, I have Thomas Williams Obit, and several other records, The April Term Record N 1860 Court case page 414 is the best proof of Thomas William being Jacob and Mary Jane Coils son.

1860

COIL, THOS (1860 U.S. Census)

Ohio , FAYETTE, JASPER TWP, Age 71, Male, Race: White, Born: VA

Series: M653 Roll: 959 Page: 503

Francis Coil aged 15 living with Thomas.

County, Fayette

Name, Thomas Coil

Township, Jasper

Date of birth, 1789

Place, Virginia

Date of death, 1868

Place of death, Jasper Twp.,

Fayette County, Ohio

Cemetery, Milledgeville - Plymouth

Section # Old, Block # Row 5, Grave # 13

Marker, Upright headstone

War served in, 1812

Date enlisted, February 16, 1814

Date discharged, August 16, 1815

Branch of service, Army

Rank, Private

Company, Captain William Kilgore's Company

xiv.Mary Margaret COIL (1) The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998., (2) rupertpursley.GED, Date of Import: 25 Sep 2000.), born Abt. 1792 in , , Virginia rupertpursley.GED, Date of Import: 25 Sep 2000.) rupertpursley.GED, Date of Import: 25 Sep 2000.); married George P. Rupert 12 March 1810 in , Ross, , Oh rupertpursley.GED,

Date of Import: 25 Sep 2000.); born 2 April 1788 in , , , Ky (1) Rupert.ftw., (2) rupertpursley.GED, Date of Import: 25 Sep 2000.); died 11 November 1877 in , , Mercer, Ohio (1) Rupert.ftw., (2) rupertpursley.GED, Date of Import: 25 Sep 2000.).

Notes for Mary Margaret COIL:

Elizabeth (Betsy) RUPERT,

daughter of George Pursley RUPERT and Mary Margaret COILE.

Betsy RUPERT married Robert ADAMS on 17 June 1840 in Mercer Co, Ohio. Both VanWert and Allen Counties say they have no death or Estate Records for Betsy or Robert. They are buried at the West End Cemetery on the edge of Delphos.

Sherry Morell Shelts sshelts@absolute-net.com

A daughter of George's, Charlotte Rupert, was born in 1826 just before George married Lavina. Some searchers say Charlotte was Mary's child and others say she was the teenager Lavina's illegitimate child by some boy and that George rescued or enslaved her and the child too. But as I said earlier, MMCR vanished after 1823 when she and GPR sold her inherited acreage. (David Bitler)

Descendants of George P. RUPERT

1	George P. RUPERT	b: April 02, 1788 in , , , Ky	d: November 11, 1877 in , , Mercer, Ohio
..	+Mary Margaret COILE	b: Abt. 1792 in , , Virginia	m: March 12, 1810 in , Ross, , Oh
.....	2	Lewis F T RUPERT	b: Abt. 1814 in , Fayette, Ohio
.....	2	Wilson RUPERT	b: Abt. 1816 in <, Fayette, Ohio>
.....	2	Benjamin RUPERT	b: Abt. 1817 in <, Fayette, Ohio>
.....	2	Jeremiah RUPERT	b: Abt. 1819 in <, Fayette, Ohio>
.....	2	Bettsie RUPERT	b: Abt. 1821 in <, Fayette, Ohio>
.....	2	Saul RUPERT	b: Abt. 1823 in <, Fayette, Ohio>
.....	2	Lottie RUPERT	b: Abt. 1825 in <, Fayette, Ohio>
.....	2	Persie RUPERT	b: Abt. 1827 in <, Fayette, Ohio>
.....	2	Greenbury G RUPERT	b: Abt. 1829 in <, Fayette, Ohio>

George P. Rupert & Mary Margaret Coile

had: Jeremiah 1814

Lewis Foster "

Benjamin 1816  
Bettsie 1818  
George Willson 1820  
George P. Rupert & Lavina Parrott had:  
Charlotte "Lottie" 1826  
Solomon 1828  
Uriah 1831  
Jacob 1832  
Margaret "Persie" 1834  
Rachel 1836  
Joseph Jasper 1839  
John Newton "  
Francis Marion 1840  
Louisa 1846  
Mahala Jane 1848  
Mary 1850  
Matilda 1852

So, that's 5 with MMC and 13 with LP for a total of 18 children. Some searchers claim that Lottie was Mary's child because Lottie was born prior to the marriage of the older man George and the teenybopper Lavina. Previous searchers have added some of his grandchildren to the above list. Greenbury is one name I recall from that error-laden listing of 23 children, but he was GWR's 2nd son. Error continues when the searchers claim Margaret and Persie as different daughters; in fact, Persie was Margaret's nickname.

Regards to you both,  
David

Notes for George P. Rupert:

MMC: b 1790 VA d aft 1823 OH

GPR: b 2 Apr 1788 Bourbon Co, KY d 11 Nov 1877 Salem Twp, Auglaize Co, OH, but buried in Hussey Cem, Mercer Co, OH

Lewis Foster Rupert b 1814 d 1906 if one believes Probate Record.

Jeremiah Rupert twin of LF's d 1893

George Willson Rupert b ca 1816 d 1895

Benjamin Rupert b ca 1816 (poss twinning again) d 1884

Elizabeth "Bettsie" Rupert b 1818 or 1820 d 1903

As for the others, they, Lottie 1826-1907, Sol or Solomon 1828-1903, and Margaret "Persie" 1834-1910 and 9 others were Lavina's children by GPR. The last on that IGI list is Greenbury 1848-1922, but he was one son of George Willson Rupert.

David Bilter

After Mary Margaret Coile Rupert and George P. Rupert sold that 109 acres of hers in 1823, she either died or divorced or whatever. I sure don't know what happened to her and wish I did. Anyway, they had 5 children. He married the teenaged Lavina Parrott in 1826 and had 13 children by her, so, yes, she was wife #2. He was named George Rupert, s/o

George Ludwig Rupert and Elizabeth ? When his headstone was created, someone (probably Lavina or the children or even the headstone cutter) applied the middle initial to him. Some of my ill-informed or "creative" cousins say it was for Pursley, Peter, Parrott or Putnam depending on which one says it, but they have it entirely wrong. He had no middle name or initial until that stone was created.

18. Jacob Jr Conrad born 11 May 1744 in Cantrin Bern, Switzerland ; died 26 January 1829 in Pendleton Co., VA He was the son of 36. Jacob Sr Conrad and 37. Frena Lauck. He married 19. Hannah Bogerd 3 June 1766

19. Hannah Bogerd born Abt. 1744 ; died 10 March 1808 in Pendleton Co., WV She was the daughter of 38. Johannes BOGARD and 39. Sarah HOOGTEELING.

Notes for Jacob Jr Conrad:

Jacob Conrad Jr was a blacksmith by trade, as was his father Jacob Sr. Their shop just below what is now known as Ruddle, WV was on the original grant of land, and part of the retaining wall that still stands, located close to the river. Jacob Sr., willed his blacksmith tools to Jacob Jr and Jacob Jr willed them to Ulrich.

Jacob Jr was only about 6 years old when he came to America and was about 19 when he came to South Branch. They drifted down through the Shenandoah Valley to a place they named Conrad's Store, now close to McGaheyville, VA, in Rockingham, County.

Pendleton Co was part of Augusta Co., at this time. In 1763, James and Moses Green of Culpepper and Mary Wood of Frederick, MD conveyed to Jacob and Hannah Conrad for 90 lbs, 457 acres of the South Branch. The deed was delivered to Jacob Conrad (Deed Book 11, page 437 in Stauton, VA - \$300) On this land was a "squaw patch", of about one acre of land, cleared supposedly by the Indians. This acre formed the nucleus of his land. There was a log cabin there that he used until he could build a stone house.

In this house Sabina gave birth to the first great-grandchild of Jacob Sr., John Colip, born April 8, 1790, son of Sabina and John Colip. Sabina was the first born child of Jacob and Hannah Conrad. There were 12 children born to Jacob and Hannah. The dates on Hannah Bogard Conrad's tombstone reads are ---born 1743, died March 10, 1808. Since the last child born to Jacob Conrad Jr., was Ulrich and his date of birth is 21 August 1786, Hannah Bogard Conrad was the mother to all of Jacob Jr's children.

Jacob Conrad Jr was a community worker. He filled several important offices in this new land. He must have been a good business man for he was often called on to help settle estates. 1776 Appraisal of Jacob Conrad's estate by Adam Lough and Thomas Skidmore. Numerous items were listed but total appraisal not shown One pair of leather britches was listed at 1# (Will Book 5, page 478, Stauton, VA)

Franklin the County Seat was designated as a town Dec 19, 1794 by the legislature. The Trustees of Franklin, as named in the Legislative Act, were Jacob Arbough, Jacob Conrad Jr., James Dyer Sr., John Hopkins, and others. By another act 1800 , "The

Trustees were authorized to make and establish legal regulations for protecting property from fire, for keeping hogs from running at large, to prohibit horses from racing in the streets and alleys and preserving good order generally."

Source: Pendleton Co., History.

Jacob Conrad Jr., was enlisted at Redstone settlement on the Monongahela River Jan 1, 1777, served in Captain Benjamin Harrison's Co., Colonel Russell's and John Gibson's Virginia Regiments. Jacob was in the battles of Bradywine and Germantown. He was discharged 25 July 1783.

Full Context of Scots-Irish in Virginia, Vol. 1

CHRONICLES OF THE Scotch-Irish Settlement IN VIRGINIA EXTRACTED FROM THE ORIGINAL COURT RECORDS OF AUGUSTA COUNTY 1745-1800  
AUGUSTA COUNTY COURT RECORDS. ORDER BOOK No. XV.

page 179

Page (451) John Skidmore, vice Jacob Conrad--road surveyor.

CHRONICLES OF THE Scotch-Irish Settlement IN VIRGINIA EXTRACTED FROM THE ORIGINAL COURT RECORDS OF AUGUSTA COUNTY 1745-1800  
AUGUSTA COUNTY COURT RECORDS. ORDER BOOK No. X.

page 130

Page (328) Motion of Jacob Conrad and Hannah--John Westfall, admr. of Abraham Westfall, who was admr. of John Bogard, summoned.

Scots-Irish in Virginia, Vol. 2

CHRONICLES OF THE Scotch-Irish Settlement IN VIRGINIA EXTRACTED FROM THE ORIGINAL COURT RECORDS OF AUGUSTA COUNTY 1745-1800  
GUARDIANS' BONDS, AUGUSTA COUNTY.  
ADMINISTRATORS' BONDS.

page 389

19th March, 1776--Samuel Vance, administrators of Benj. Vance; Benjamin Harrison, administrator of Mark Bannister; Charles Cameron, administrator of George Cameron; John Miller, administrator of Francis Miller; Jacob Conrad, c. t. a., administrator of Jacob Conrad; Joseph Haines, administrator of Wm. Church; Thomas Jameson, administrator of John Jameson.

CHRONICLES OF THE Scotch-Irish Settlement IN VIRGINIA EXTRACTED FROM THE ORIGINAL COURT RECORDS OF AUGUSTA COUNTY 1745-1800  
AUGUSTA PARISH VESTRY BOOK.  
ADMINISTRATORS' BONDS.

page 457

Page 446.--1767-68: Processioned by Joseph Skidmore, Geo. Dice, Henry Banener, viz: For Samuel Morrels, present Wm. Eaverman; for John Skidmore, present Valentine Cassel and Jacob Conrad; for Geo. Caplinger, present Jacob Harper and Jno. Caplinger; for Valentine Giles, deceased, present Geo. Giles; for Peter Flesher, for Henry Banener, for Woolrey

Conrad, for George Dice. Processioned by Cornelius Ruddle, David Robeson: For Thomas Bryan, for John Linkhorn, for Robert Belshee, for Wm. Dunlap, for John Miller, for Wm. Pickens; for Mathias Leer, Jos. Leer present; for Tunish Vanpeter, for Abraham Miller, for George Speare, for Skid Muncy's land, for Cornelius Ruddle, for Thomas Moore, for David Robinson. Processioned by John Coutts and John Miller, viz: For John Miller, for John Fudge, for John Munge (Conrad Fudge present), for Geo. Huffman, for Geo. Gunrod, for Henry Dick, for Peter Brunemer, for Henry Lung, for Francis Kirtley, for Christopher Cisling, for Boston Nester, for Jerod Peterfish, for Stephen Hanceberry, for John Sellers, for Jacob Runkle, for Nicholas Null, for Charles Fie, for Daniel Link, for Daniel Price, for David McComis, for John Burk, for Mathias Cersh, for Jacob Hammer.

Scots-Irish in Virginia, Vol. 3

CHRONICLES OF THE Scotch-Irish Settlement IN VIRGINIA EXTRACTED FROM THE ORIGINAL COURT RECORDS OF AUGUSTA COUNTY 1745-1800  
DEED BOOK NO. 11.

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

page 405

Page 437.--24th May, 1763. James Green and Moses Green, of Culpeper, and Mary Wood, of Frederick, to Jacob Conrad, £90, 457 acres on South Branch Potomac, part of 660 acres patented to Robert Green, who devised the same to grantors, 203 acres being sold to Joseph Skidmore and Gabriel Coyle. Teste: Mathew Patton, Postel ( ) Hover and Henry ( ) Pickles. Delivered: Jacob Conrad, January, 1765.

CHRONICLES OF THE Scotch-Irish Settlement IN VIRGINIA EXTRACTED FROM THE ORIGINAL COURT RECORDS OF AUGUSTA COUNTY 1745-1800  
DEED BOOK NO. 11.

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

page 416

Page 720.--Relinquishment of dower by Mary, wife of Christopher Thompson, to deed to Jacob Conrad (ninety-five acres on Cook's Creek) acknowledged by Mary, 29th August, 1764.

CHRONICLES OF THE Scotch-Irish Settlement IN VIRGINIA EXTRACTED FROM THE ORIGINAL COURT RECORDS OF AUGUSTA COUNTY 1745-1800  
ABSTRACTS OF WILLS OF AUGUSTA COUNTY, VIRGINIA. WILL BOOK NO. V.

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

page 133

Page 190.--2d August, 1773. Estate of Jacob Caplenger, of South Branch, appraised by Jacob Conrad, Jacob Friend, Wolrie Conrad.

GRANTEE Conrad, Jacob. grantee.

DATE 3 August 1771.

NOTE Location: Augusta County.

NOTE Description: 180 acres on the South Branch of Potowmack.

NOTE Source: Land Office Patents No. 40, 1771-1772, p. 481 (Reel 39).



NOTE Part of the index to the recorded copies of patents for land issued by the Secretary of the Colony serving as the colonial Land Office. The collection is housed in the Archives at the Library of Virginia.

OTHER FORMAT Available on microfilm. Virginia State Land Office. Patents 1-42, reels 1-41.

1783 CONRAD JACOB Shenandoah County VA 063 No Township Listed Tax list VA Early Census Index VAS1a769179

1783 CONRAD JACOB Shenandoah County VA 063 No Township Listed Tax list VA Early Census Index VAS1a769198

WILL OF JACOB CONROD JR.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN. I JACOB CONROD JR. OF PENDLETON COUNTY AND STATE OF VIRGINIA, BEING WEAK IN BODY BUT POSSESSING MY RIGHT MIND AND THE SENSES AND BELIEVING FROM DISEASE AND THE CAUSE OF NATURE, I MUST SHORTLY DIE, DO MAKE AND ORDERS THIS INSTRUMENT-FIRST AFTER MY DECEASE, I REQUEST THAT I MAY BE BURIED IN A DECENT MANNER AT THE DESCRIPTION OF MY EXECUTOR HEREAFTER NAMED AND THAT ALL MY JUST DEBTS, IF ANY, BE PAID OUT OF MY PERSONAL ESTATE. 2ND I WILL TO MY SON, ULRICK CONROD AND HIS HEIRS FOREVER, THE PLANTATION I NOW LIVE ON AND ALL MY OUT LAND BETWEEN THIS AND THE SOUTH FORK, AND MY SMITH TOOLS AND THE STOVE IN BOTH HOUSES, A CROSS CUT AND HAND SAWS, ON HIS PAYING ONE HUNDRED POUNDS TO HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS AT THE EXPIRATION OF TWO YEARS AFTER MY DECEASE.

3RD I WILL AND BEQUEATH TO MY SON JACOB CONROD JR., AND HIS HEIRS FOREVER, ALL THE LAND I OWN ON THE NORTH FORK AND THE WATERS THEREOF BE THE SAME MORE OR LESS AND A SMALL TRACK ON REED CREEK WHICH I PURCHASED OF LEONARD BUSH, ON HIS PAYING FIFTY POUNDS WITHIN FIVE YEARS AFTER MY DECEASE TO HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS. 4TH I WILL AND BEQUEATH UNTO MY SON BENJAMIN CONROD AND TO HIS HEIRS FOREVER, THE HOUSE HE NOW LIVES AND THE LITTLE KANAWHA CALLED POPLAR BOTTOM, AND THE LITTLE BOTTOM BELOW IT, AND ALSO TWENTY FIVE ACRES ON THE NORTH EAST SIDE OF THE RIVER AS JOINING MY LOWER LINE. ALSO 200 ACRES OF LAND IN THE COUNTY OF RANDOLPH BEING THE SAME LAND I BOUGHT OF ANDREW COIL AND ONE MULATTO BOY NAMED HARRY.

5TH I GIVE TO MY SON DANIEL CONROD, AND TO HIS HEIRS FOREVER, A TRACT OF LAND THAT HE NOW LIVES ON, BEING PART OF THE BULLTOWN TRACK, CONTAINING ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-FIVE ACRES MORE OR LESS, THE RIVER TO BE THE LINE BETWEEN HIM AND HIS BROTHER JOHN TO THE LOWER AND OF THE TRACK ON WHICH SAID DANIEL NOW LIVES. ALSO 55 ACRES OF LAND ADJOINING BENJAMIN CONROD ON THE NORTH EAST SIDE OF THE RIVER, A LITTLE BELOW THE MOUTH OF RALLS CREEK AND MULATTO BOY NAMED ABRAHAM.

6TH I GIVE AND BEQUEATH TO MY SON JOHN CONROD AND HIS HEIRS FOREVER, THE PLANTATION HE NOW LIES ON BEING PART OF THE BULLTOWN TRACK AND THE UPPER PART OF THE LONG BOTTOM AND TO MY THE LOWER PART OF THE LONG BOTTOM TO BE EQUALLY DIVIDED BETWEEN THEM ACCORDING TO QUANTITY AND QUALITY, AND A NEGRO BOY NAMED JESSE TO THE SAID JOHN CONROD.

7TH I WILL AND BEQUEATH TO MY SON PETER CONROD AND HIS HEIRS FOREVER, THE PLANTATION ON WHICH HE LIVES IN RANDOLPH COUNTY AND A NEGRO BOY NAMED ELIJAH.

8TH I WILL AND BEQUEATH TO MY DAUGHTER, SABINA COLIP, AND HER HEIRS FOREVER, THE PLANTATION ON WHICH SHE NOW LIVES IN THIS COUNTY AND A NEGRO WOMAN NAMED HANNAH, AND ALSO A BOND THAT I HAD AGAINST HER HUSBAND AND ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY DOLLARS TO BE PAID HIS BY MY EXECUTORY OUT OF MY PERSONAL ESTATE.

9TH I WILL AND BEQUEATH UNTO THE CHILDREN OF MY DAUGHTER, FRANY COIL, A BOND I HOLD ON THEIR FATHER FOR 400 ACRES OF JUST NOTE LAND ON THE WEST OF THE OHIO RIVER AND A BOND FOR \$250.00 WHICH WAS GIVEN FOR A NEGRO GIRL CALLED PEGGY AND ALSO THREE NOTES ONE ON \_\_\_\_\_ HARPER DAUGHTER AND TWO ON REBECCA DYER AND ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY DOLLARS TO BE PAID BY MY EXECUTORY, OUT OF MY PERSONAL ESTATE.

10TH I WILL AND BEQUEATH TO MY DAUGHTER BARBARA HARPER BESIDES WHAT I HAVE GIVEN HER A NOTE ON JOSHEA AND THOMAS WOODS FOR \$159.00 AND \$41.00 TO BE PAID HEREBY MY EXECUTOR OUT OF MY PERSONAL ESTATE.

11TH I GIVE TO MY DAUGHTER PHEBE COIL'S CHILDREN LITTLE BOND ON THEIR FATHER FOR THE TRACT OF LAND ON WHICH HE LIVES AND ALSO THREE BLACK CHILDREN NOW IN THEIR FATHER POSSESSION BUT THIS BEQUEATH TO COIL CHILDREN IS NOT TO TAKE EFFECT UNTIL AFTER THE DEATH OF THE SAID SAMUEL COIL, AND SIXTY DOLLARS TO BE PAID BY MY EXECUTOR OUT OF MY PERSONAL ESTATE.

12TH I WILL AND BEQUEATH TO MY DAUGHTER, MARY COIL'S CHILDREN, ALL THE LAND I OWN IN BUFFALO HILLS AND A TRACK OF ABOUT 50 ACRES ON REED CREEK WHICH I BOUGHT OF THOMAS COOK AND ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS TO PAID BY MY EXECUTOR OUT OF MY PERSONAL ESTATE.

ANY BOND I HAVE OR ANY OF THE PROPTS, I WON OF MY LATE WIFE, OR ANY OF MY OWN SONS, IT IS MY WILL THAT THEY ARE ONLY TO PAY THE PRINCIPLE AND ARE NOT TO BE CHARGED WITH INTEREST.

ANY LAND, I OWN OR POSSESS NOT HEREIN DIVIDED, I WISH TO BE SOLD AT PUBLIC SALE BY MY EXECUTOR OR SAID TERM OF CREDIT AS THEY MAY THINK

BEST BUT THEY ARE TO GIVE ALL THEIR BROTHERS NOTICE BEFORE THE DAY OF SALE.

I ALSO DIRECT THAT ALL MY MOVABLE ESTATE ALSO BE SOLD AT PUBLIC SALE AND THE MONIES ARRIVING THEREFROM AS WELL AS THE MONEY OWNING FROM THE SALE OF MY UNDIVIDED LAND, TO BE EQUALLY DIVIDED AMONGST MY FIVE SONS-OR THEIR HEIRS-(MY DAUGHTER OR THEIR HEIRS TO HAVE NO PART THEREOF) AFTER PAYING THE SUMS HEREIN BEQUEATH.

IT IS MY WILL AND DESIRE IF MY MULATTO GIRL NAMED SALLY\_\_\_\_\_ BEHAVE HERSELF FROM THIS TIME HENCEFORTH UNTIL MY DEATH, WILL THAT AT MY DECEASE, HER AND HER CHILD SHALL BE FREE AND I WILL AND BEQUEATH TO HER ONE BAY MARE AND ONE COW, HER SPINNING WHEEL AND BED IN THE LITTLE ROOM.

AND LASTLY, I APPOINT MY SONS JACOB AND ULRICK CONROD EXECUTOR OF THIS MY LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT BY HEREBY NOTIFYING THIS AND NO OTHER AS AND FOR MY LAST WILL AND GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AND SEAL THIS \_\_DAY OF SEPTEMBER 1824.

SIGNED BY HIS MARK(X) JACOB CONROD

CODICE TO THIS MY LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT  
WHEREAS IT APPEARS THAT MY MULATTO GIRL SALLY ABOVE NAMED IS AT THIS TIME PREGNANT WITH A CHILD AND AS I HAVE WILLED HER AND HER CHILD SHE THEN HAD SHOULD BE FREE, AT MY DEATH, HEREBY DECLARE IT TO BE MY FURTHER WILL THE CHILD WITH WHICH SHE IS NOW PREGNANT SHALL ALSO BE FREE AND I ALSO WILL TO HER OR IN THE CASE OF HER DEATH, TO THE CHILDREN, THE SUM OF FIFTY DOLLARS TO BE PAID OUT OF MY PERSONAL ESTATE TO BE PAID BY MY EXECUTOR-SIGNED AND SEALED IN THE PRESENCE OF T. DYER.

CONRAD, Jacob Sr Fam prop Pendleton Co WV 42 Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.1, p. —Serial: 10675; Volume: 7

"Old Conrad Cemetery" # 21

Jacob Conrad, Sr. - born 1705 - died 1 December 1775 - settled on South Branch in 1763,  
came from Switzerland.

Jacob Conrad, Jr. - born 11 May 1744 - died 26 Jan. 1829  
Hannah Bogart Conrad - \_\_\_\_\_ died 10 March 1808 - first wife of Jacob Conrad, Jr.  
Barbara Propst Conrad - \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ - second wife of Jacob Conrad, Jr.  
Anney Conrad - born December 1782 - died December 1782 - daughter of Jacob and Hannah Conrad.

Jane Conrad -

Ulrich Conrad - born 21 August 1786 - died 10 november 1867 - son of Jacob & Hannah Conrad.

Sarah Currence Conrad - born\_\_\_\_\_ died 8 Sept. 1881 - wife of Ulrich Conrad.

Children of Jacob Conrad and Hannah Bogerd are:

i. Sabina Conrad born 25 October 1767 in Augusta Co., VA now Pendleton Co., WV ; died 1831 in White River Twp, Hamilton, IN ; married John Colip 1782 in VA ; born 22 October 1760 in Germany ; died 25 September 1830 in White River Twp, Hamilton, IN

Notes for John Colip:

It appears John Colip was a Hessian Soldier, captured, sent to a prison camp, then bought (like an indentured servant) by Jacob Conrad.

"Johannes Kohlepp, Hesse Hanau, Hohenzell, Private, Erb Prinz Co 5, Hetrina Vol V, deserted 2 Nov 1779 at Charlottesville, VA with Chaplain Theobald, Married Sabrina Conrad. Profile in JSHA 1998 Journal."

#### ERBPRINZ- HESSEN-KASSEL

This unit wore dark blue coats with rose facings and white small clothes. It was a regiment of fusiliers until late in the war. It was formed in 1680 and arrived in America on Aug. 12th 1776. It fought at Long Island, Brooklyn, White Plains, and was stationed in New York from 1777-1781. It participated in the southern campaigns of General Arnold and Cornwallis and was captured at Yorktown in 1781.

This Johannes Kohlepp was from Hohenzell in the district of Hesse Hanau and served as a Private in the Crown Prince of Hesse Hanau's Company #5. Proof of that is his being listed in the HETRINA Project (Hessian Troops in the American War of Independence, Vol 5 of 6 volumes collected by the National Archives at Marburg in Germany, 1972) The HETRINA volumes were written in German and have not (as far as I know) been translated. I learned of HETRINA because George Ludwig Rupert is listed there also. I read parts of Vol. 5 while researching Rupert at the Ft. Wayne Library, Ft. Wayne, IN. I don't know where other copies of the HETRINA books are located, but I do know that the FHL at SLC has an index of the names, ranks, military unit, etc. The local FHL in San Jose tells me that the book cannot be loaned out to this local facility.

The marriage data has been submitted to JSHA by a descendant and would not be in the HETRINA. The JSHA did a profile or featured story on him in their 1998 Journal.

GRANTEE Colep, John. grantee.

DATE 8 August 1797.

NOTE Location: Pendleton County.

NOTE Description: 40 acres on the east side of the south branch adjoining his own and Butchers land.

NOTE Source: Land Office Grants No. 36, 1796-1797, p. 490 (Reel 102).

NOTE See also the following surname(s): Collep.

NOTE Part of the index to the recorded copies of grants issued by the Virginia Land Office. The collection is housed in the Archives at the Library of Virginia.

OTHER FORMAT Available on microfilm. Virginia State Land Office. Grants A-Z, 1-124, reels 42-190; Virginia State Land Office. Grants 125- , reels 369-.

he dates of the Colip children were taken off of the Ancestral File, a program put out by the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

"The History of Marion County Indiana", states Barbara's last name is Colip. The Colip's are quite well known in Indiana (that is where I found John Colip's will.)

The history of Pendleton County says that Jacob (Coil) married Barbara Colaw. and also it states that Henry married Susannah Colaw. In a history from Broad Ripple, Indiana, where they settled, it states that Jacob Coil's wife is Barbara Colaw. The marriage records of Pendleton County, say Colip.

Colip John 1 1 1 0 1 0 1 0 2 1 0  
1810 Pendleton

John Colip's will:

In the name of God Amen. I, John Colip being weak of body but of sound mind and memory, thanks be to God therefore and knowing the uncertainty of life, I do make and ordain this my last will and testament, revoking all former wills of whatsoever name or nature.

First: It is my will and desire that my beloved wife Sabina shall have two cows and all the household furniture, that I may be possessed of at my death, and that at her death it shall be equally divided between my two sons John and Samuel H. Colip.

Second: It is my will and desire that my sons Conrad and Jacob shall have five dollars each in addition to the land and other property which they have already received, and also that the heirs of my daughter Barbara Coil, deceased shall have five dollars in addition to the share she received in her life time.

Third: I will and bequeath to my daughter, Susanna Coile, ten dollars, and also to the heirs of daughter Sabina Hushaw ten dollars each and also to my daughter Frena Burnet eighty dollars.

Fourth: I will and bequeath to my Granddaughter Elizabeth Anne Burnet the sum of Fifty dollars and also my granddaughter Emaela Cunningham the sum of ten dollars.

Fifth: It is my will and desire that the several sums of above willed to my children and grandchildren shall be paid out of a demand I have against Jacob Collip, which was a balance due me on a settlement with him, the said sum to be paid over to the said several heirs when collected.

Sixth: It is my will and desire that any expenses that may accrue in my last sickness, and also my funeral expenses, shall be paid out of such money or personal property as I may be possessed of at my death.

Seventh: It is my will and desire that all claims I may have at my death, against other persons, and not above disposed of, and all my personal property, not otherwise bequeathed, shall be equally divided between my sons John and Samuel H. Colip.

Eight and last: I do hereby appoint my sons John Colip and Samuel H. Colip, the lawful executors of this my last will and testament.

In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this sixth day of August, A.D. 1830.

John Colip, Sen. (Seal)

In Presence of :

Amos Palmer

his

James X Carah

mark

William Peck

Indiana To Wit ) (Hamilton County)

Be it remembered that at a Term of the Hamilton Probate Court began and held before the Honorable John Finch, Judge of said Court on the 2nd day of November, A.D. 1830, the foregoing instrument purporting to be the last will and testament of John Colip, deceased was produced into open Court and duly proved by William Peck and Amos Palmer, two of the subscribing witnesses, thereto and the same is ordered to be recorded.

Attest: John D. Stephenson, Clerk,

H. P. C.

1 Sept 1788 Valentine CASSEL to John COLLIP, bond. Valentine will make title to John for 87 acres on waters of the South Branch, near the head of Richardson Run and Smith Creek, adj Jacob Vandevender and Philip BIBLE. Title to be made 1 September next, on penalty of \$1000 damages, signed: Valentine (F) CASSLE wit: Moses HINKLE, Martin LEONARD. Ack in court, 1 Dec 1788. No del, rec: 1:22-23 (pg3)

2 May 1796

John and Susanna SMITH to Valentine COLLOP (also COLLO in document) 155 acres on the head waters of North and South Mill Creeks, adj. Martin WISE and Michael CONN. Consideration: L30: signed Johannes SCHMIDT, Susanna ({} Smith, wit: none ack by both in court, 2 May 1796. No del, rec: 2:225-227 (pg42)

3 Sept 1799

Valentine and Mary GOLA to Daniel GOLA. Unspecified acreage on the head waters of North and South Mill Creeks, at Brushy Run, adj. Martin WISE, Michael CONN. cons: L60, VA sign: Val(??) GOLA (German script), wit: A. SMITH, H. HULL, Adam STAYER, Ack in

court by Valentine, 3 Sept 1799. Order to take Mary's ack but no action recrd here. No del. Rec:3:106-107 (pg62)

2 Dec 1800

Nicholas and Susanna BUTCHER to John COLAP, 35 acres on West side of North Mill Creek, adj Jacob CONRAD, pat 11 Feb 1795. Consideration L10, VA signed: Nicholas Butcher, Susannah (J) wit: none, ack in court by both, 2 Dec 1800. No del., rec: 3:207-208 (pg74)

4 Sept 1804

Mark and Mary SMITH to Andrew COIL, 2 tracts: 114 acres on head of North Mill Creek, adj Geo. FISHER, SHELTON, Nicholas BUTCHER, and Jacob WISE. 40 acres on a run between his ownand FISHERS land. Consid. L55, VA signed Mark (M) and Mary (J) Smith. Wit: John COLAP, Jacob (+) SMITH, Solomon (T) WEASE, proved by wit, 2 Oct 1804. No del. rec: 4:120-121(pg122)

7 Nov 1809

Henry and Susanna COIL to John COLAP. 2 tracts: 50 acres on Reeds Creek, no adj., pat to Andrew GOUGALS, dec., Oct 1791. 17 acres adj another tract, pat 9 Feb 1787: willed to Ann Mary GOUGOLS, by Andrew's last will and test. Cons: L 192.14, signed : Henry (C) COIL, Susanna (N) COIL. Wit: none, ack: in court by both, 7 Nov 1809. No del., rec: 5:146-147 (pg177-78)

7 July 1812

Henry and Barbara JUDY, Hardy Co, to John COLAP. 2 tracts, in all 218 acres: 90 acres on North Mill Creek, adj. and between lands of Nicholas HARPOLE and Jacob WISE; pat to JUDY, 25 June 1787. 128 acres near the other tract, on WISE'S spring run, surv: 1 Feb 1786 Cons: L200. Signed Hanry JUDY, Barbara (X) JUDY. Wit:none ack: in court 7 July 1812. No del. rec:5:370:371. (pg201)

Colaw. Frederick-Penna.-1799-Crabbottom Valley/Village, Wimer Run-same locality and Monterey Town

1810 Pendleton Co. VA census

1110101201

1 male 0-9, 1 males 10-16, 1 male 16-20, 1 male 45+

0 females 0-9, 1 female10-16, 2 females 16-20, 1 female 45+ Family unit of 8

Descendants of John Colip

1	John Colip	1760 - 1830	*male over 45
..	+Sabina Conrad	1767 - 1831	m: 1782 *female over 45
.....	2	Susanna Colip	1788 -
.....		+Henry Coil	1788 - 1850 m: 12 November 1805
.....	2	Jacob Colip	1790 - * 1 male 16-20
.....		+Hannah Weese	m: 25 April 1811

..... 2      Barbara Colaw Colip    1791 - 1828    \*1 female 16-20  
 .....            +Jacob Coil    1780 - 1837    m: 27 December 1810  
 ..... 2      Fanny Colip    1793 - \* 1 female 16-20  
 .....            +BURNETT  
 ..... 2      Conrad Colip    1798 - \* 1 male 10-16  
 .....            +Mary Wise  
 ..... 2      Pheobe Colip    1801 - \* not on census  
 .....            +George Wilson                    m: 1822  
 ..... 2      Sabina Colip    1803 - \* not on census  
 .....            +HUSHAW  
 ..... 2      John Jr Colip    1809 - 1841 \*1 male 0-9  
 ..... 2      Samuel H. Collip            1811 - not born yet

COLIP, ALEXANDER (1870 U.S. Census)

Indiana , HAMILTON, JACKSON TWP, Age 29, Male, Race: White, Born: IN  
 Series: M593 Roll: 319 Page: 93

COLIP, JOHN J (1870 U.S. Census)

Indiana , HAMILTON, WHITE RVR TWP, Age 38, Male, Race: White, Born: IN  
 Sarah wife aged 34  
 George aged 13  
 Sarah E. 12  
 Alexander 10  
 David 3  
 Viola 2/12

1850 > Indiana    Series: M432 Roll: 148 Page: 85

Colip, Samuel H. 38 b. VA  
 Mahala 24  
 John 17  
 Wm. 13  
 Alexander 9

COLIP, SAMUEL (1870 U.S. Census)

Indiana , HAMILTON, WHITE RVR TWP, Age 58, Male, Race: White, Born: VA (1812)  
 Series: M593 Roll: 319 Page: 252  
 Mahala wife 48  
 Joseph 14  
 Elizabeth 11  
 Alice 9  
 Oliver 6  
 Franklin 4  
 Elmore 2  
 Series: M593 Roll: 319 Page: 258



ii. Frances Conrad born 7 December 1768 in Augusta Co., VA ; died Bef. 1824 in Pendleton Co., WV ; married Andrew Sr Coil 9 December 1794 in Pendleton Co., VA (now WV) ; born 1770 in Augusta Co., VA ; died 1835 in Fayette OH

iii. Barbara Conrad born 13 March 1770 ; married Adam Jr Harper.

iv. Jacob Conrad born 12 April 1772 ; died 1829

Notes for Jacob Conrad: Paul Conrad.

" Paul's father, Jacob Conrad ( of German origin) was born in Pendleton County in 1794; he married his bride, Eunice Mace in Harrison County in 1815 after serving as a private in Captain William Booth's company of Virginia Militia."

v. Benjamin Conrad born November 1774 in Pendleton Co., WV ; died 23 August 1853 in Braxton Co., WV ; married Barbara Hedrick 1794 in Pendleton Co., VA

vi. Mary Conrad born 18 June 1776 in Pendleton Co., WV (1) George and Mary's bible record, (2) Myfamily71100.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 13, 2000.); died Abt. 20 August 1824 in Pendleton Co., WV ; married George Jr. Coil Abt. 1796 in Pendleton Co., VA ; born 24 December 1770 in Pendleton Co., VA (1) George and Mary's bible record, (2) Myfamily71100.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 13, 2000.); died Aft. 1810 in Pendleton Co. Virginia.

Notes for George Jr. Coil:

GRANTEE Clifton, John. grantee.

DATE 19 September 1793.

NOTE Location: Pendleton County.

NOTE Description: 26 acres on the mouth of the Swisher Gap on the east side of the south branch adjoining George Coiles land on the south side.

NOTE Source: Land Office Grants No. 29, 1793, p. 247 (Reel 95).

NOTE Part of the index to the recorded copies of grants issued by the Virginia Land Office. The collection is housed in the Archives at the Library of Virginia.

OTHER FORMAT Available on microfilm. Virginia State Land Office. Grants A-Z, 1-124, reels 42-190; Virginia State Land Office. Grants 125- , reels 369-.

GRANTEE Coil, George. grantee.

DATE 2 March 1795.

NOTE Location: Randolph County.

NOTE Description: 100 acres on the Dry Fork of Cheat adjoining the land of James Haynes.

NOTE Source: Land Office Grants No. 31, 1793-1795, p. 407 (Reel 97).

NOTE See also the following surname(s): Coyl.

NOTE Part of the index to the recorded copies of grants issued by the Virginia Land Office. The collection is housed in the Archives at the Library of Virginia.

OTHER FORMAT Available on microfilm. Virginia State Land Office. Grants A-Z, 1-124, reels 42-190; Virginia State Land Office. Grants 125- , reels 369-.

9 November 1795.

Other Format Available on microfilm. Virginia State Land Office. Grants A-Z, 1-124, reels 42-190; Virginia State Land Office. Grants 125- , reels 369-.

Related See also the following surname(s): Smith.

Note Location: Randolph County.

Description: 22,104 1/2 acres adjoining his own and lands surveyed for George Gale, John Holmes, Joseph Harness and on the waters of Cheat River.

Source: Land Office Grants No. 32, 1794-1795, p. 428 (Reel 98).

10 June 1796.

Other Format Available on microfilm. Virginia State Land Office. Grants A-Z, 1-124, reels 42-190; Virginia State Land Office. Grants 125- , reels 369-.

Note Location: Randolph County.

Grantee(s): Holms, John; Gale, George and Harness, George.

Description: 100.000 acres.

Source: Land Office Grants No. 34, 1796, p. 322 (Reel 100).

10 June 1796.

Other Format Available on microfilm. Virginia State Land Office. Grants A-Z, 1-124, reels 42-190; Virginia State Land Office. Grants 125- , reels 369-.

Note Location: Randolph County.

Grantee(s): Holms, John; Gale, George and Harness, George.

Description: 2520 acres.

Source: Land Office Grants No. 34, 1796, p. 320 (Reel 100).

11 June 1796.

Other Format Available on microfilm. Northern Neck Grants, reels 288-311.

Available on microfilm. Northern Neck Surveys, 1-6, A-E, reels 312-320.

Note Location: Hardy County.

Grantee(s): Holmes, John; Gale, George; and Harness, George.

Description: 17,518 acres on Stoney River including the head of said river and some of the head branches of Reed Creek, adjoining his own land.

13 June 1796.

Other Format Available on microfilm. Northern Neck Grants, reels 288-311.

Available on microfilm. Northern Neck Surveys, 1-6, A-E, reels 312-320.

Note Location: Hardy County.

Grantee(s): Holmes, John; Gale, George; and Harness, George.

Description: 7,500 acres.

Source: Northern Neck Grants X, 1795-1797, p. 185-187 (Reel 303).

Recorded survey available. Northern Neck Surveys No. 4, 1795-1796, p. 212-213 (Reel 315).

GRANTEE Coil, George, Sr. grantee.

DATE 11 March 1800.

NOTE Location: Randolph County.

NOTE Description: 89 acres on the Dry Fork of Cheat River above the road that leads to Tygers Valley from the North Fork of Potomack.

NOTE Source: Land Office Grants No. 45, 1799-1800, p. 234 (Reel 111).

NOTE See also the following surname(s): Coyl.

NOTE Part of the index to the recorded copies of grants issued by the Virginia Land Office. The collection is housed in the Archives at the Library of Virginia.

OTHER FORMAT Available on microfilm. Virginia State Land Office. Grants A-Z, 1-124, reels 42-190; Virginia State Land Office. Grants 125- , reels 369-.

GRANTEE Coil, George. grantee.

DATE 29 September 1804.

NOTE Location: Pendleton County.

NOTE Description: 65 acres on the west side of the south branch of Potowmack adjoining and between his own Buggs, Hollingsworth and Henkles lands.

NOTE Source: Land Office Grants No. 52, 1803-1804, p. 425 (Reel 118).

NOTE See also the following surname(s): Coyl.

NOTE Part of the index to the recorded copies of grants issued by the Virginia Land Office. The collection is housed in the Archives at the Library of Virginia.

OTHER FORMAT Available on microfilm. Virginia State Land Office. Grants A-Z, 1-124, reels 42-190; Virginia State Land Office. Grants 125- , reels 369-.

GRANTEE Coil, George. grantee.

DATE 30 July 1823.

NOTE Location: Pendleton County.

NOTE Description: 50 acres on the west side of the south branch between and adjoining his on the west side and Skidmore and the bush survey on the east side.

NOTE Source: Land Office Grants No. 72, 1822-1826, p. 373 (Reel 138).

NOTE See also the following surname(s): Coyl.

NOTE Part of the index to the recorded copies of grants issued by the Virginia Land Office. The collection is housed in the Archives at the Library of Virginia.

OTHER FORMAT Available on microfilm. Virginia State Land Office. Grants A-Z, 1-124, reels 42-190; Virginia State Land Office. Grants 125- , reels 369-.

GRANTEE Coil, George. grantee.

DATE 27 July 1825.

NOTE Location: Pendleton County.

NOTE Description: 14 acres on the east side of the south branch.

NOTE Source: Land Office Grants No. 74, 1825-1826, p. 207 (Reel 140).

NOTE See also the following surname(s): Coyl.

NOTE Part of the index to the recorded copies of grants issued by the Virginia Land Office. The collection is housed in the Archives at the Library of Virginia.

OTHER FORMAT Available on microfilm. Virginia State Land Office. Grants A-Z, 1-124, reels 42-190; Virginia State Land Office. Grants 125- , reels 369-.

GRANTEE Conrod, Sampson. grantee.

DATE 9 June 1829.

NOTE Location: Pendleton County.

NOTE Description: 116 acres in the Buffaloe hills between and adjoining George Coils Wilmoth place on the East side and John Hedricks on the West, etc.

NOTE Source: Land Office Grants No. 78, 1828-1830, p. 177 (Reel 144).

NOTE See also the following surname(s): Conrad, Coonrod.

NOTE Part of the index to the recorded copies of grants issued by the Virginia Land Office. The collection is housed in the Archives at the Library of Virginia.

OTHER FORMAT Available on microfilm. Virginia State Land Office. Grants A-Z, 1-124, reels 42-190; Virginia State Land Office. Grants 125- , reels 369-.

GRANTEE Coil, George, Sr. grantee.

DATE 20 July 1842.

NOTE Location: Pendleton County.

NOTE Description: 108 acres on the Waldren Mountain adjoining his own former land and the lands of George Mallow.

NOTE Source: Land Office Grants No. 92, 1841-1842, p. 591 (Reel 158).

NOTE See also the following surname(s): Coyl.

NOTE Part of the index to the recorded copies of grants issued by the Virginia Land Office. The collection is housed in the Archives at the Library of Virginia.

OTHER FORMAT Available on microfilm. Virginia State Land Office. Grants A-Z, 1-124, reels 42-190; Virginia State Land Office. Grants 125- , reels 369-.

HISTORY OF PENDLETON DATES GEORGES BIRTH 1775.

IF GEORGE BORN 1775 HE WOULD BE 35 IN 1810, THIS APPEARS CORRECT WITH CENSUS: 1 MALE 26-44

1810 CENSUS RECORD. PENDLETON, 3 M 0-9, 1 M 10-15, 1 M 26-44, 1 F 0-9, 1 F 26-44, 7 SLAVES.

George Kyle, Kile 3 1 0 1 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 7

On Sep 16, 1809, George Coil, John Conrad and Ulrey Conrad were the witnesses to the Will of John Skidmore. The will was proved Dec 5, 1809.

Skidmore, John date of probate 9/16/1809.

Devisees: wife: Mary

Children in order listed:

James, Hannah, John, Levi, Elijah, Andrew, Pheobe, Nanie, Barbara, Mary, Isaac, Edo (son), Rachel.

Witness: Jacob Conrad, George Coil, Ulry Conrad.

Marriage comes from Morton.

1850 Census for Pendleton

Absolom aged 52 birth year 1798- aged 11 in 1810 (1 male 10-15)

Abraham aged 47 birth year 1802 - aged 8 in 1810 (1 males 0-9)

Zebulon aged 45 birth year 1804 aged 6 in 1810 (1 male 0-9)

George aged 43 birth year 1807 aged 3 in 1810 (1 male 0-9)  
Elizabeth Kile Hedrick aged 50 birth year 1800 aged 9 in 1810 (1 F 0-9)

George and Mary's Bible records:

Children of Georg and Mary:

Absalom Coil born June 12th 1797\*\*\*\*death date calculated out equates to 18 June 1798

Elisabeth Coil born November 16th 1800

Abraham Coil born May 6th 1802

Zebede Coil born July 27th 1804

George Coil Junior born June 11th 1806

John Coil born February 2nd 1812

BIRTHS

pages 678-679

Jacob Conrad Born the 17th of May 1744, in Switzerland Cantrin Bern and his first wife was Hannah Miss-----\*(note this is illegible looks like TEBT or LEBT or TEFT 1743 in America and Mary Conrad or Coile the 18th of June 1776.

Catherine Coil born March 31st 1768 \*(George Coils sister)

Georg Coil born December 24, 1770.

Source:George and Mary's Bible Record

"This bible is the property of Jacob Conrad, of which he makes a present to his daughter Mary and after him and his descendants, George Coiles presents to his children, this 22 day of November 1811 by me Jacob Conrad." (script)

The following is a transcription of pages 677

FAMILY RECORD OF THE COIL-KILE BIBLE

MARRIAGES

Jacob CONRAD married the first time to Hannah BOGERD 1766 and the No.2 time the 20 of December 1808 to Barbara PROPST.

Abraham Kile was married to Milla SWARTLEY the 9 of November 1825.

Married the 2 time to Susannah HAMMER 11 November 1830.

Zebulon Kile and Mary HEVNER was married May the 31, 1837.

BIRTHS

pages 678-679

Jacob Conrad Born the 17th of May 1744, in Switzerland Cantrin Bern and his first wife was Hannah Miss-----\*(note this is illegible looks like TEBT or LEBT or TEFT 1743 in America and Mary Conrad or Coile the 18th of June 1776.

Catherine Coil born March 31st 1768 \*(George Coils sister)  
Georg Coil born December 24, 1770.

#### DEATHS

Hannah Conrad dite the 10th of March 1808

Jacob Conrad dite the 26th of January 1829 grandfather

Zebulon Kile died the 28th day of A.D. 1855

Mary Kile the wife of Zebulon died December 20, 1886

Isaac T Kile son of Zebulon Kile died January 31,1915

Henrietta Kile wife of Isaac T Kile died January 1st, 1918

Polly Kile died August 20 day 1824

Milla Kile died October 25, 1826

Welton Kile died July 19, 1838

Barbara D. JUDY died February 4, 1920

George Washington Kile died 16 March 1922, aged 90 years 3 months

Margaret Catherine DYER died January 26th, 1929

Eliza Ellen Kile HINER died January 23, 1931

Chas. N. JUDY died December 17, 1933 on Sunday night at 10 o'clock aged 35 years 9 months

vii.Peter Conrad born 12 April 1777

9 viii.Pheobe Conrad, born 28 April 1779 in Augusta Co., VA; died Aft. 1811 in Pendleton Co., VA; married Samuel Coil 1797 in Pendleton Co., VA (now WV).

ix.Daniel Conrad born April 1781 ; married Margaret Sheilds.

Notes for Daniel Conrad:

Daniel Conrad, a son of Jacob Jr. and Hannah (Bogard) Conrad, was born in Pendleton County VA (WV) in April 1781 and died before 1850. He married Margaret Shields April 14, 1806. Margaret, a daughter of Peter and Elizabeth (Singleton) Shields, was born about 1783 and died November 14, 1862. In the 1850 Braxton County VA (WV) Census, several of Daniel's children are listed in the household of John B. and Mary (Mace) Conrad.

Daniel's will was published in "The Braxton Democrat" for December 5, 1905 and was reprinted in "The Hacker's Creek Jornal" Volume XVIII, Issue 3, 2000.

"Know all men by these presents that I, Daniel CONRAD, of Lewis County, and State of Virginia, being in my natural senses and in perfect mind. I will my soul and body to the hands of the Almighty God of Heavens, and I beg the Almighty God of Heavens for his mercies and to pardon me, grace my sins and iniquities and transgressions and of all my evil and unlawful and unrighteous deeds and sins, and if the Almighty God of Heavens will spare my life and let me always live, and will pardon me, and will spare my life and let me always live and will restore me to my natural health and strength and to the natural use of myself

again, and will let me be restored to my natural health and strength and to the natural use of myself again, and will enable me to get those ores and coins and treasures and matters that are on my land, or on any of my land, or anywhere else, when the Almighty God is willing and pleases to let me find and get on ground and under ground, and will enable me to make use of, and to have made use of and will enable me... are paid, is to be added to said church." "As for Abe, the black boy that father willed to me is not to come to any of my family, and as for Peggy, my wife, is to have no inheritance on any of my land nor any of her children, and my brother, John, and none of his family, nor none of Benjamin's, nor of Haymond's, nor Boseley, nor his heirs is to interfere in my lands and legacies. Greenwood is not to interfere in any of my concerns."

"Whereas I appoint Mary BASTABLE, of Weston, my heir and administrator, and to come and stay with me and to take care of me and of my things, and to keep my and my things in nice and genteel order for me, and to do all that is just and right for me and herself while we both live, and to get all done that she can for me that is just and right."

May 10, 1837 Daniel Conrad

His estate was settled October 8, 1853 in Braxton County, (W)VA.

Children of Daniel and Margaret (Shields) Conrad.

- |                       |      |      |    |      |
|-----------------------|------|------|----|------|
| 47. (1). Chrisman     | b.c. | 1812 |    |      |
| m.Elizabeth Wine 1839 |      |      |    |      |
| 48. (2). John B.      | b.c. | 1814 | d. | 1893 |
| m.Mary "Polly" Mace   |      |      |    |      |
| 49. (3). Phoebe       | b.c. | 1816 | d. | 1886 |
| m.Alexander Skinner   |      |      |    |      |
| 50. (4). Lemuel       | b.c. | 1820 |    |      |
| m.Ingry Shields 1843  |      |      |    |      |
| 51. (5). Cassandra    | b.c. | 1828 |    |      |
| 52. (6). Elizabeth    | b.c. | 1829 |    |      |
| m.David Smith Wine    |      |      |    |      |
| 53. (7). Matilda J.   | b.c. | 1831 |    |      |
| 54. (8). Sampson      | b.c. | 1835 |    |      |
| 55. (9). Phoebe       | b.c. | 1837 |    |      |
| 56. (10). Amanda      | b.c. | 1838 |    |      |

x. Annie Conrad born December 1782 ; died 1782 in Pendleton Co., VA.

xi. John Conrad born 16 April 1784 ; married Elizabeth Currence.

Notes for John Conrad:

John Conrad, a son of Jacob Jr. and Hannah (Bogard) Conrad, was born in Pendleton County VA (WV) April 16, 1784 and died in Braxton County VA (WV) September 3, 1854. He married Elizabeth Currence in Randolph County VA (WV) April 23, 1807. Elizabeth, a daughter of John and Nancy (Friend) Currence, was born in Randolph County VA (WV) April 16, 1788. John settled near Bulltown, Braxton County VA about 1800.

Children of John and Elizabeth (Currence) Conrad

57. (1). Ann D.                    b.Jun 7 1808   d.Feb 16 1890  
     m.John Currence
58. (2). Eliza                    b.     1809  
     m.William Currence  
     m.William H. Currence
59. (3). Sarah                    b.c.   1810  
     m.Maranda Peyton Haymond
60. (4). Currence Benjamin    b.Jan 29 1812   d.Oct 22 1897  
     m.Ann Haymond   Mar 27 1833
61. (5). Jacob Peter            b.Jun 3 1813  
     m.Cassandra Haymond  
     m.Elizabeth Alkire Aug 13 1847
62. (6). Nancy                    b.Apr 8 1815   d.May 30 1849  
     m.John Crawford
63. (7). Mary                    b.Mar 21 1817   d.Dec 3 1817
64. (8). Jemima                b.Jul 28 1818  
     m.William Crawford  
     m.Robert Fararr
65. (9). Asa Rush                b.Apr 25 1821   d.Jul 16 1854  
     m.Lydia Elizabeth Singleton Nov 13 1843
66. (10). Archibald            b.Nov 24 1824   d.May 1827
67. (11). Amanda                b.May 24 1827   d.Mar 28 1853  
     m.Marshall Clark

xii.Ulrich Conrad born 21 April 1786 ; died 10 December 1867 in Pendleton Co., VA ;  
 married Sarah Currence; died 8 September 1881 in Pendleton Co., VA.

Notes for Ulrich Conrad:

Ulrich Conrad probably continued to live in the home of his father Jacob Conrad Jr., during his married life. His wife Sarah Currence Conrad, lived 14 years after the death of her husband, Ulrich. In the book, *Hammers and Allied Families* by Elsie Byrd Boggs, there is this quotation: "Jno Hammer married Sarah Payne, the daughter of Issah Jane (Conrad) and George Payne, and at the death of her parents, the baby was raised by her grandmother, Sarah Currence Conrad, in the stone house on the Conrad farm near what is now Ruddle."

Source: Pendleton Co., Histroy

#### *Generation No. 6*

32. Valentine Coil, born Unknown in Unknown; died Bef. 19 August 1766 in Augusta Co., VA He married 33. Margaret Coil Abt. 1730.

33. Margaret Coil, born Unknown; died Abt. 1779.

Notes for Valentine Coil:



VALENTINE COIL MOST LIKELY IMIGRATED TO AMERICA PROBABLY 1748/49 ON THE EDINBURGH. (SHIPS RECORD) ARRIVED IN PA AND MIGRATED TO VA. VALENTINE WAS NATIONALIZED IN 1764 (CHRONICALS PG 115, DATED AUG 22, ITEM 70)

1750 - VALENTINE FELTE (Kile, Coile, Goyle) and his two sons Coile showed up in the Massanutten Mountain Range of the Appalachian Mountains of Virginia in 1750. which was in Rockingham County during the Indian Wars they were mostly listed as Kile (so stated in the book, Irish settlers in America by Michael J. O'Brian, Vol #1 Pg 70 and Vol #2 pg 29). In the Records of Augusta County they are listed as Kite. Early on, Felte Kile (Coil) and Family lived in Rockingham County, Virginia.. Gabriel Kile lived well up on the Blackthorn Creek, a branch of the South Branch of the Potomac River. The Kile (Coile) family was living in Pendelton County, Virginia before the French and Indian Wars. (Morton's History of Pendelton Co., VA., page 54). NOTE: The eastern border of Pendleton Co., W. Va adjoins Rockingham Co., Va A town named Ruddle is found today in Pendleton County. It may be that in the creation of Pendleton County, that that part of Rockingham County where the Coils resided, became part of the new County of Pendleton

1758 - RANGERS under Capt. Patrick Martin, dated March 1758; List includes Gabriel, Jacob and George Coil. These boys were very young and had been signed to Ranger Duty by their father, Felte Coil (Chalkeys Vol. I, page 469). At an earlier date possibly in or about 1758, (according to Morton's History of Pendleton Co., VA., page 54), before the Kiles had left Rockingham County, George and Jacob Coil were taken prisoner by the Indians. During their captivity, Jacob being very strong, was made to carry heavy burdens. Escape was ever present in their minds. One night Jacob managed to gnaw through the rope that held him. He then released his brother and the two put distance between their captors and themselves. They reached Roaring Plains, in their long journey home, enduring hunger and exhaustion. Here, George, utterly unable to proceed further, laid down, consealing himself in some brush with the aid of Jacob, for if the Indians were to find him it would mean his certain death. Jacob continued on to the Blockhouse at the mouth of the Seneca River. Because of his Indian costume, the blockhouse sentry nearly firing on him. A relief party was sent out and the exhausted brother was soon brought in. The brothers fully recovered from their ordeal in captivity. During these times, the Seneca Blockhouse was used as a rallying point. The towering cliffs nearby served as a lookout point.

1756- AUGUSTA VA COURT RECORDS BOOK 21

The Country, debtor to provisions expended per Capt. Patrick Martin and company, when on duty in his Majesty's service: To 300 lbs. flour from Samuel Black at 10/ per 100, £1, 10, 0; to 16 lbs. butter from Michael Harper at 4d., 2/; to 1/4 lb. salt from George Capler, 3/; to 1 cow from Valentine Guile, £1, 1, 6; to 1/4 lb. salt from George Capler, 3/; to 42 lbs. mutton from Val. Guile, 5/3; to 183 lbs. flour from Michael Brock, 18/3-3/4; to 277 lbs. beef from Val. Guile at 10/ per 100, £1, 7, 8; to wild meat from John Vance, 2/6; to carcas venison from John Garden, 1/6; to 35 lbs. flour from Val. Guile, 3/6; to 4 bushels potatoes from Val. Guile, 4/6; to two horses, with driver, four days, at 4/6 per day, 18 shillings; to one horse at mill, 1/6; to same, 1/6; to four lbs. butter, 1/10-1/2; to impressed from John Givens 32 head (lead), £1; to provisions from William Hoger, 7/0. October 22, 1756. Sworn

to 16th December, 1756, by Capt. Pat. Martin. Receipt, 16th December, 1756, by Capt. Pat. Martin. Declaration in asst. against Pat. Martin for above amounts.. A copy. (Signed) John Madison. Bohannon vs. Martin.--Copy of Proceedings. Writ, dated 21st December, in 31st year of reign. By John Buchanan, gent., vs. Patrick Martain.-- Account of what militia was under command of Capt. Patrick Martain since the 2d of May:

Names	When Entered	Days on duty	When discharged	
Capt. Patrick Martain	Aug. 4th	36	9 Sept.	10/
Adam Thompson	Aug. 4th	28	1 Sept.	1/
Samuel Black	Aug. 4th	36	9 Sept.	1/
David Stuart, Serg.	Aug. 4th	36	9 Sept.	1/4
John Perrie	Aug. 4th	36	9 Sept.	1/
Patrick English	Aug. 4th	34	7 Sept.	1/
John Vance	Aug. 4th	36	9 Sept.	1/
William Hodge	Aug. 4th	36	9 Sept.	1/
Charles Erwin	Aug. 4th	36	9 Sept.	1/
Edward Hinds	Aug. 4th	36	9 Sept.	1/
John Trimble	Aug. 4th	12	16 Aug.	1/
John Beard	Aug. 16th	24	9 Sept.	1/
Gabriel Guile	Aug. 23rd	15	7 Sept.	1/
Archibald Gilkeson	Aug. 16th	24	9 Sept.	1/
Jacob Guile	Aug. 23rd	15	7 Sept.	1/
George Guile	Aug. 23rd	15	7 Sept.	1/
John Jameson	Aug. 26th	8	3 Sept.	1/
William Martain	Aug. 26th	8	3 Sept.	1/

Sworn to 16th December, 1756, by Capt. Pat. Martin. Receipt, 16th December, 1756, by Capt. Pat. Martin for above.

From The Kyle, Kile Family History by Orville M. Kile. beginning on page 45 and continued on page 46

"Then there was another family, presumably of German parentage, named Keil or Coil that came into western Virginia (Augusta County) at an early date. Gabriel Keil took out naturalization papers in 1762 and Valentine Keil in 1764. This family changed its name to Kile and took land at what is now Upper Tract, Pendleton County, West Virginia. Valentine bought 230 acres there in 1761 and others shortly thereafter. Their given names were all typical German --Valentine, Gabriel, George and Jacob.

#### FRENCH AND INDIAN WAR PRIVATES

The following lists of more than a thousand names are taken from Volume Seven of Henning's Statutes at Large of Virginia CAPLINGER, GEORGE, COGH, PHELTY, FULTS GOERGE, KITE, GABRIEL (2) KITE, GEORGE KITE, JACOB (2) HARPER, ADAM KITE, VALENTINE HARPER, JACOB KITE, WILLIAM

1758 - JUNE 28 - AUGUSTA CO., VA (Augusta Co., Records 1745-1800 -page 63)- George Mouse's estate settlement included - Paid Gabriel Coil (Gile) for horse hunting.

Name: Valentine Cough

Date: Feb 8, 1759

Location: Augusta Co., VA

Notes: This probate record was originally published in "Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia, 1745-1800. Extracted from the Original Court Records of Augusta County" by Lyman Chalkley.

Remarks: Vendue of John Wingord's (Vinegard) estate. To Henry Colar, Christopher Kishlinger, Christopher Wingord, Ludwick Francisco, Augustine Price, Tetrach Couch, Conrad Bloze, Frederick Ermantrout, Jacob Nicholas, Margaret Wilmouth, Brice Russell, Alvenus

Description: Buyer

Book date: WB2-358

CHRONICLES OF THE Scotch-Irish Settlement IN VIRGINIA EXTRACTED FROM THE ORIGINAL COURT RECORDS OF AUGUSTA COUNTY 1745-1800

ABSTRACTS OF WILLS OF AUGUSTA COUNTY, VIRGINIA. AUGUSTA COUNTY COURT. WILL BOOK NO. 2.

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

page 57

Page 358.--8th February, 1759. Vendue of John Wingord's (Vinegard) estate--To Henry Colar, Christopher Kishlinger, Christopher Wingord, Ludwick Francisco, Augustine Price, Tetrach Couch, Conrad Bloze, Frederick Ermantrout, Jacob Nicholas, Margt. Wilmouth, Brice Russell, Alvenus Byar, Jacob Parsinger, Charles Man, Nicholas Millberry, Jno. Craig, Danl. Price, Jno. Fuge, Jacob Man, Henry Perkey, Nicholas Null, Jas. Laird, Charles Ty (Fy?), Paslin Hover, Valentine Cough, Valentine Cook, Valentine Pence, Robt. Scott, Jacob Man, Stephen Conrad, Christian Tetrach, Valentine Butcher, Peter Herman, Wm. Beard, John Couch.

1759--witness to will of Andrew Smith WB3 page 174-175 Augusta county.

note: Schmidt in PA--MERBADT, DANIEL, Alsace. O ctober 10, 1754 - November 16, 1754. Conrad shall have my clothes and cousin Peter SCHMIDT the house in Reading. Dau. of Peter SCHMIDT shall have the blue and white cloth. Maria Magdalena shall have the Bible. Cousin Peter SCHMIDT, Conrad SCHMIDT, Philip SCHMIDT, and Daniel, son of schoolmaster HOFFMAN in Tulpehocken shall each have a gun, and his legacy at Philadelphia shall be void and this only valid. Will not signed. Wits: Reinhard ROHRBACH and Rudolf GEHRET. Andreas FIGTHORN, John George MILLER (no record of letters of administration). Translation.

1761 - FELTE COIL (VALENTINE GOYLE) made his first known land purchase in Pendelton Co., VA. from James and Sarah Trimble for 16 pounds sterling. It consisted of two tracts 230 acres on the South Branch of the Potomac River above Trout Rock: 1st containing 100 acres; 2nd containing 130 acres adjoining. Deed was dated Nov. 17, 1761 (on Oct. 7, 1772 it was delivered to son Jacob Coil).

Trout Rock Fort

(1756 - 1760's, 1862), Franklin VA colonial militia fort four miles south of the present-day town. It was a stockade with two blockhouses. The Confederates also used this site to guard a nearby saltpeter mine.

The following is from Records of Augusta Co., VA 1745-1800 (page 94): 17 November 1761 (page 75) James Trimble and Sarah to Valentine Coil (Goyle), 16 pounds sterling, two tracts 230 acres on South Branch of Potowmack (River) above the Trout Rock: 1st containing 100 acres; 2nd containing 130 acres adjoining. Delivered: Jacob Coil (Goyle), 7th October 1772 (p.525).

1762 - GEORGE COIL (b.ca.1740-d.1794VA) , son of Valentine and Margaret, In or about this year, married Hannah in Pendleton Co., VA.

AUGUSTA COUNTY, VIRGINIA - CHALKLEY'S CHRONICLES; Vol 3, PP 70 - 79  
Page 174.--13th May, 1762. Andrew Smith's will: to wife, Mary, 1 sermon book; to children, books. Teste: Henry Banniger, Woolrick Conrod, Valentine Gile (Coil). Proved, 18th August, 1762, by Conrod. Henry  
Penniger qualifies administrator c. t. a., with Woolrick Conrod, Sebastian Hover. Proved, 18th November, 1762, by Valentine Coil.

Andrew Schmidt found in:  
Southeastern Pennsylvania, 1680-1800 Birth Index  
Relationship: Father  
Child: Anna Maria Schmidt  
Birth/Baptism Date: 10 Dec 1749  
Date Comment: Baptism  
Location: Falkner Swamp Reformed, New Hanover Township  
County: Montgomery  
State: Pennsylvania  
Father: Andrew Schmidt  
Mother: Mrs. ??? Schmidt

ABSTRACTS OF WILLS OF AUGUSTA COUNTY, VIRGINIA. AUGUSTA COUNTY COURT. WILL BOOK NO. 2.

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

page 42 Page 155.--22d January, 1756. John Smith's will--To John Smith, son of brother Daniel Smith, the plantation on North River, Shanedoe, which testator bought of Silas Hart; to brother Daniel; to brother Abraham Smith; to brother Henry Smith. Executor, brother Daniel Smith. Teste: Thomas Sewell, Benj. Kinley (Kinsey), Daniel Smith. Proved, 18th August, 1756, by Benj. Kinsey, and to lie for further proof. Daniel Smith qualifies with Silas Harte and Robert Harrison.

WILL BOOK NO. 2. ADDITIONAL MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE. page 49  
Page 244.--18th May, 1758. Michael Mallow's bond (with Daniel Smith, Philip Harper) as administrator of Peter Moser WILL BOOK NO.3. ADDITIONAL MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE. page 63

Page 28.--28th June, 1758. Peter Moser's estate settlement, by Michael Mallow, allowed 19th May, 1761--To Cathron Moser, Jno. Hopkins, Danl. Love, James McDole, Jno. Wright, Fardrick Kestor, Jacob Harper, Andrew Arewen, Powl Shaver, Eaform Love, Nickles

Hofman, Edward McGary. (2nd vendue held 8th November, 1758?) To Alex. Miller, James McGill, Jno. McCoy. (3d vendue held 3d October, 1760.) Credit by Patterkole money received on Peter Moser's account. From Jno. Madison, from George Caplinger, from Henry Carr, from Captain Cartley (Keartley), Capt. Abraham Smith (patterole money), from Captain Smith, for provender; from Captain Smith, on account of Wm. Wood; from Jno. Hogleer; from Capt. Ephraim Love, for provender and paterrole (patrol) money; from Capt. Smith, patterole money. Paid Jacob Rolman, paid Daniel Smith for clorking, paid Fredk. Opp for schooling, paid Fredk. Easter for salt and store goods, paid Johnson Hill for weaving, paid John Hughes, paid Stephen Conrad, the blacksmith. [p.63]

page 49

Page 245.--17th May, 1758. Daniel Smith's bond (with Michael Mallow, Peter Venneman) as administrator of Jacob Sivers.

Page 246.--18th May, 1758. Michael Mallow's bond (with Daniel Smith, Peter Venneman) as administrator of George Mouse. (Is the name Mouse the same as Moser?)

Page 247.--18th May, 1758. Philip Harper's bond (with Michael Mallow, Peter Vennamen) as administrator of George Moser.

Page 285.--16th November, 1758. Woolrick Conrod's bond (with Daniel Smith, Jno. Dunkle) as administrator of Hance Conrod.

Page 286.--16th November, 1758. Daniel Smith's bond (Woolrick Conrod, Jno. Dunkle) as administrator of Henry Lawrence.

"We have no account of any raids into Pendleton prior to 1757, and if any took place it would not appear that the loss or damage was serious. In February of the year mentioned Jacob Peterson, living on North Mill Creek near the Grant [County] line lost six children by capture, one of them soon afterward escaping. On May 16 of the same year the Indians killed Michael Freeze and his wife, who lived close to Upper Tract. On March 19, 1758 there was another and more destructive raid upon the Upper Tract settlement. Peter Moser, who lived opposite the mouth of Mallow's Run, was shot dead while unloading corn at this crib. Nicholas Frank and John Conrad were also killed, George Moser and Adam Harper were wounded, and John Cunningham and two other persons were c  
Duncleberrys Hole, on Cacapehron;

Volume I

AUGUSTA COUNTY COURT RECORDS.

ORDER BOOK No. VII.

NOVEMBER 20, 1761.

(147) Jane Barren, a servant woman of Andrew Smith.

AUGUST 18, 1762.

(286) Andrew Smith's will proved by one witness and ordered to lie for further proof. Henry Peninger qualified administrator.

1779--March 23, Henry Penninger bound to Grand Jury for speaking disrespectful words towards

Congress and the Currency.

1779--August 23, Henry Penninger informs the Court that Gerard Erwin has propagated news tending to raise tumults and seditions in the State; bound to Grand Jury. Will of James Baggs proved. Thos. Baggs qualifies executor. Relief of Bridget, wife of John Fowler, a soldier; threesmall children. Wm. Nalle recommended escheator. Relief of Barbara, wife of Geo. Woolridge, a soldier. Relief of Mary, wife of Jno. Rylie, a soldier. Estate of Adam Ellwine committed.

Page 430---Joseph Skidmore, Jr., Jonas Friend, George Dyche, Henry Penninger, on South Branch. John Weese and Adam Weese, on South Mill Creek.

1764 - VALENTINE FELTE KILE was naturalized in Augusta Co., Virginia, on the 22nd day of August 1764. The entry for Aug. 22,1763, showing naturalization of Valentine Coil is in Augusta Count Order Book 9, 1764-1765 , Reel 65, pages 69-70

1765 - VALENTINE FELTY COIL (Kile) had his Will drawn up, dated October 11, 1765 - Will Book 3, page 452, Augusta Co., VA (Chalkey's Annuals of Augusta Co., VA). Valentine Felty Coil (Goil) drew up his will on the 11th of October 1765. It was proved 19th August 1766; To wife, Margaret; eldest son, Gabriel; son Jacob; son George; son Martin, 130 acres; to daughters Barbary and Elizabeth (unmarried). Executors George Hammer and son George Coil. Testents George Teter, Paul Teter, George Woldridge. Proved 19th August 1766, by George and Paul Teter. Executore qualify (George his mark),with Henry Stone and Sabastian Hover. (Augusta Co., Court Will Book No.3 Page 452)

FELTYS WILL WAS WRITTEN 1765, PROBATED 1766. (CHRONICALS PAGE 452)  
NAMES: ELDEST SON, GABRIEL, JACOB, GEORGE AND MARTIN, DAUGHTERS: Elizabeth AND BARBARY, WIFE: MARGARET.

#### Valentine Coil's Will

I Valentine Goil of the County of Augusta, Colony of Virginia having my perfect senses blessed by God, for the enjoyment thereof but being by the will of providence under a lingering state of health, after duly considering the frailty and mortality of all human flesh, knowing it is appointed for all men once to die, and after that to judgment. I hereby do present and acknowledge this to be my last will and testament, and in confirmation of the same. I do first of all recommend my soul to God, who gave it and my body, to be decently interred, after a Christian like manner, and most of all, I acknowledge and allow my just debts to be duly paid, with the remainder of what worldly substances Gad has blessed me with, after which with such part of my estate remains, I further do will. And allow it to be disposed of in a manner as follows (to wit).

First of all I will and bequeath unto my loving wife Margaret fifty pounds of Virginia currency and one Milch cow with half of the product of the land while she lives.

To my eldest son Gabriel, I will and bequeath one black horse rising five years old me, now delivered into his custody and possession over and above his equal part of the estate after dividing the moveable part of all moveables.

To my son Jacob, I will one equal part of the moveable parts of my estate.

To my son George, I will one equal part of the movable parts of my estate.

To my son Martin, I will and bequeath all the freehold land that I claim right of being in quantity of one hundred thirty acres proviso that he shall pay his sisters, Barbaray and Elizabeth, fifteen pounds each on his entering into possession of the same, with one black horse and one set of plow irons; and to give his mother and sisters the privilege of living peaceably on the said land, to wit his mother, as long as she lives, with half the produce of the said land, for her maintenance while she lives and with his sisters there, to reside till they are married, or otherwise provided for; and if he proves disobedient or by turbulent means offers to deprive them of peaceable enjoyment. He is to lose all rights of possession and the land is to dissolve to his mother, and after her demise to Barbaray and Elizabeth. He otherwise is to have two milch cows.

To my daughter Barabary, I will and bequeath two milch cows and one mare colt.

To my daughter Elizabeth, two milch cows and one mare colt.

This follows my daughters over and above a child's part, and furthermore, I appoint George Hammer, of the County and Colony aforesaid together with my son George, to be executor and empower them after my decease to dispose of my estate, in manner as above mentioned, and in confirmation that I acknowledged this to be my last will and testament.

I hereunto set my hand and seal this eleventh day of October Anno Domini, One Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty-Five.

Felty Goil LS

Attested: George Teeter Paul Teeter

George Wooldridge

This obligation is such that of the above bond George Coil and George Hammer, executors of the last will and testament of Felty Coil (deceased) do make or cause to be made a true and perfect inventory of all goods, chattels and credits of said deceased which, shall come to the possession of knowledge of the said George Coil and George Hammer.

The last will and testament of Valentine Coile deed was proved by the oath of George and Paul Teeter, and ordered to be recorded, and making the oath of George Hammer and George Coile the executors therein named who made the oath according to law. Certificate is granted him obtaining probate thereof in due form.

1766 - VALENTINE GILES (COIL) ESTATE APPRAISED Sept. 9, 1766, by JONAS FRIEND, GEO. DISE, MICHL. MALLOW: Due by GEO TETTER, FRANCIS JACKSON, HENRY PESKELS, MOSES ELSWORTH, YOUSHT HINKELE. (Chalkey's Annals of Augusta Co.,VA).

The Prass of Valentine Giles, deceased Estate praised.

September 9 Day of 1766

To one mare and bull praised	8	-	-
Ton one grey mare praised	4	-	-
To one rone mare praised	6	-	-
To one black mare and colt praised	3	10	-
To one sorrel mare praised	10	-	-
To one bay horse praised	10	10	-
To one rone horse praised	6	-	-
To seven steers & bull praised	22	-	-
To one red cow praised	2	5	-
To two yerlins praised	2	15	-
To two year old praised	2	10	-

To two yerlins hafer praised	2	-	-
To housel goods praised	1	5	-
To one iron pot praised	-	3	-
To one saw praised	-	-	26
To one bell praised	4	6	
To one old saw praised	-	-	26
To one small bell praised	-	2	-
To one ogre (? Praised	-	-	26
Account of cash and Debts due to the estate to cash	31	19	
George Teters account	3	-	-
Francis Jackson	12	-	-
Henery Peskels	10	-	-
Moses Ellsworth	15	12	-
Youst Henkele	18	-	-
????? accepted			
A count against Abram Smith	4	4	6
A count against Hener Ston	6	1	3

188143

Jonas Friend

George Dise

Michael Mallow praisers

Return to the Honorable Court of Augusta County. At a Court and held for Augusta County May 28th, 1767. This appraisement of the Estate of Volintine Goile, deceased Being returned in to Court is ordered to be recorded.

Test

1780--May 22d, Massey, orphan of Geo. Woolridge, to be bound. Elizabeth, orphan of George Woolridge, to be bound. 1780--November 27th Mary, orphan of Geo. Woolridge, to be bound. 536.

Barbara wife of George Woolridge, soldier in Continental Army, Rockingham Court Minutes August 23, 1779.

George TETER 1, 2, 3 was born 1 Ju

Paul Teter was born about 1730, probably in Pennsylvania. He lived as a young man for some years in Rowan Co., North Carolina, but removed from there about 1760 with the other Teters and Henkels to Augusta Co. Virginia. The first mention of Paul Teter on the records of Augusta Co. appears to be on Aug. 19, 1766, when he and his brother George proved by their oaths in court the will of one Felten (or Valentine) Koil (later Kyle). They had been witnesses to the will which was dated Oct. 11, 1765. It seems likely that the Goil (Kyle) family were relatives or close friends of the Teters (the two families continued to be associated in later years).

The bond of George Coil and George Hammer as Executors is also dated Aug. 19, 1766. Sureties were Henry Stone and Sebastian Hoover. (Augusta Co. Will Book 3. p. 452).



As can be seen Paul Teter signed his name in German script as "Paullus Dieder". The appraisement of the estate - "The prass. of Valentine Giles desesed Estate" - was dated Sept. 9, 1766. It was made by Jonas Friend, George Dice and Michael Mallow. Returned and recorded on May 22, 1767. The total was the comparatively large sum of £186-14-3. Among the items were: to George Teter's acct. £3-0-0; to acct. of Moses Elsworth £15-12-0; of Youst Henkel £18-0-0. The numerous personal accounts suggest that Valentine Koil was a sort of merchant or storekeeper. The settlement of the estate was recorded on Aug. 19, 1767. After a long list of payments to various people, including Gabriel and Martin Coyle, there was a balance of £149-9-1 left for the heirs, (Augusta Co. Will Book 4, pp. 14 and 35). On Aug. 19, 1766, George Teter and his brother Paul proved in Court the will of Felten (Valentine) Koil, to which they had been witnesses. This will was dated Oct. 11, 1765. (Augusta Co. Will Book 3, p. 452). In the settlement of the estate, dated Sept. 9, 1766 and recorded May 22, 1767 it is seen that George Teter owed the estate the sum of 3 pounds. (same, Book 4, p. 14). See the notes under Paul Teter for details of this will. Probably the Koil or Kyle family was related to the Teters.

TETER, Paul He??kel Cem Pendleton Co WV 56 Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.4, p. —Serial: 11999; Volume: 8

1767 - SETTLEMENT OF VALENTINE COIL'S ESTATE by George Hammer and GEORGE COILE - Cash paid GABRIEL COILE, George Caplinger; cash paid Francis Evick, Geo. Tice (DISE), Woolrick CONROD; cash paid Colien Havenor, Nicholas Havenor, Jno. Murray, Henry Stone, Mark Swatley, Christian Crod, Barsed Lince, MARTIN COILE (Vol III, Abstract of Wills of Augusta Co., VA., Will Book No.4, page 35).

Tobias Diters, vs. Henry Stone--Debt. Writ to Pendleton, 24th May, 1791. Bond to Henry Stone, in Tolpenhocken, in Lancaster County, to Tobias Diters, of said county, and Thomas Shipp, 16th February, 1791, assigned 1755-1775. Henry Stone lives on South Fork of South Branch, in Hampshire or Rockingham.

The Hammers and Allied Families by Elsie Boggs, pub 1950

George HAMMER, the pioneer who bought first the 114 acres of land on the South Branch of the Potomac in 1761, then Augusta County, VA, built a huge house of log on which was first known as the "strong house".

There were no schools for these early families, so the children received only what education their parents could give them, which was a mixture of German and English---first being German.

We have record that the George HAMMER, pioneer who came here in 1761, departed this life early in 1801, having left a will dated Dec 1797, signed by his own hand in the German language. He appointed his wife Susannah, Balsor HAMMER, and Jacob CONRAD, executrix and executors.

There are two records, either of which might be his: in 1749 Johann Gorg HAMMER arrived in PA on the ship Lydia, and in 1752 John George HAMMER arrived.

Hans Nickolas SIMMONS was born in 1707 in Germany. BIO: Arrived in Philadelphia 19 Oct 1749, age 42, on the ship "Lydia"

From deed book #1, p. 248, dated 6 May 1793, John Sumwalt and Elizabeth his wife deed to Zachariah Rexroad Junior three tracts of land . . . on South Branch up from Trout Rock, formerly granted Valentine Coil by James and Sarah Trimble . . .

Page 174.--13th May, 1762. Andrew Smith's will: to wife, Mary, 1 sermon book; to children, books. Teste: Henry Banniger, Woolrick Conrod, Valentine Gile (Coil). Proved, 18th August, 1762, by Conrod. Henry Penniger qualifies administrator c. t. a., with Woolrick Conrod, Sebastian Hover. Proved, 18th November, 1762, by Valentine Coil."

In 1727, George Teter (American spelling) found his way to Philadelphia from Schwaigern. That he came relatively soon to the Robinson River Valley may have been due to the influence of other people there from Schwaigern. He bought 200 acres of land in 1735/36 under the name Jeter (which is how I believe is the way he is to be found in the tithe lists). Though he was relatively young, he died in 1743 and his wife Margaret Teter was appointed the administrator of his estate. The picture grows a bit fuzzy but the Teter family went to North Carolina. There, there were four marriages between the Henkel and Teter families.

George Teter--Ship Molly 1727--George was 28.

Naturalization and Citizenship for Pennsylvania 1740-1773

1. Christopher Exline, Philadelphia Co., May 25, 1743
2. Listed as a Quaker, Abraham Kyle, Philadelphia Co., May 30, 1746
3. Nicholas Havener, Lancaster Co., Sept. 16, 1750
4. Stephen Conrad, Lancaster Co., April 7, 1751
5. John George Kehl, Lancaster Co., April 7, 1751
6. Listed as a Quaker, Christian Kaplinger, Philadelphia Co., April 7, 1751.

Children of Valentine Coil and Margaret Coil are:

16 i. Gabriel Sr Coil, born Abt. 1732 in Unknown; died Aft. 20 July 1808 in Ross Co., OH; married Rebecca Skidmore Abt. 1760 in VA.

ii. George Sr Coil/Kile born Abt. 1736 in Unknown ; died Bef. 3 March 1794 in Pendleton WV (1) George Coyle Will, George wrote his will 18 Feb 1794 Will was prove 3 Mar 1794 Recorded Pendleton Co. Will Book No.7., DAR Graves of Revolutionary War Soliders, 125., married Hannah / Maria Johanna Hevener Bef. 1 May 1768 in Upper Tract VA (now Pendleton Co., WV) Maryland German Church Records, page 75 Volume 5., born 29 May 1747 in Tulpehocken, PA ; died Bef. 8 February 1837 in OH Pendleton Co., Minute Records, p. 377.,

Notes for George Sr Coil/Kile:

1765 GEORGE NAMED AS SON OF VALENTINE. FELTY'S WILL. CHRONICALS, PG.452.

GRANTEE Coyle, George. grantee.

DATE 14 July 1769.

NOTE Location: Augusta County.

NOTE Description: 131 acres on the north side of the South Branch of Potomack.

NOTE Source: Land Office Patents No. 38, 1768-1770, p. 716 (Reel 38).

NOTE Part of the index to the recorded copies of patents for land issued by the Secretary of the Colony serving as the colonial Land Office. The collection is housed in the Archives at the Library of Virginia.

OTHER FORMAT Available on microfilm. Virginia State Land Office. Patents 1-42, reels 1-41.

1769: Page 477.--18th December, 1769. Michael Proops and Catherine to Henry Stone, Ludwick Wagoner, Mark Swadley and Christian Roleman commissioners for the members of the congregation of the Lutheran Church at the South Fork of Potowmack, 5 shillings, 3-1/2 acres, part of 415 acres whereon Michael now lives for use of the congregation forever. Teste: Leonard ( ) Proopst, Robert Davis, Ludwig Adam Wagener, William Davis.

Page 21.--17th November, 1772. Christian Roleman and Henry Stone's bond (with John Skidmore, George Kile (Coile)) as administrator of Jacob Roleman.

Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia, Vol. I, Augusta County Court Records, Page 176  
18 Nov 1773---Michael Aberman (NF) and Andrew Johnson overseer from Lanticur, at Mouth of Seneca to Joseph Bennets.

Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia, Vol. I, Augusta County Court Records, Page 180  
17 May 1774 Paul Teter overseer from top of Allegany to Mouth of Seneca with tithables on the North Fork from Michael Abermans to Joseph Heau's. Andrew Johnson 62 acs on the North fork of the South Br of Potowmack near the great Clover lick July 20, 1768 CPv7

Andrew Johnston 960 acs betw the Mole hill and Muddy Cr, a br of Dry River begin by a Timber hollow, by a road in a draft, on a ridge adj. Hinton, a tract of the sd Johnston's land & Wamsley Apr 6, 1769 CPv7

Andrew Johnston 353 acs N side Hind's land on Muddy Cr on a rocky hill Aug 27, 1770 CPv7

Andrew Johnston & Michael Aberman 148 acs N side Senecar Cr, a br of the North br of the South Br of Potowmack, begin on the point of a ridge, on the side of the mountain Mar 16, 1771 CPv7

Andrew Johnson & Jacob Aberman 54 acs betw some brs of Buffalo run, a br of the South Br of Potowmack, by a road Mar 16, 1771. Ditto 98 acs head brs of Buffalo Run ... On a mountain on the S side of Mallo's land, near a spring CPv7

Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia

Volume I--AUGUSTA COUNTY COURT RECORDS--ORDER BOOK No. XV

MARCH 17, 1774. ----(326) Road from Jacob Aberman's Mill to the North Fork, at mouth of Seneca Creek--to be viewed by Jonathan Smith, Wm. Smith, Jacob Stalnaker and John White.

George Coyle found in:

Genealogical Records: Virginia Land, Marriage, and Probate Records, 1639-1850

Date: Nov 16, 1774

Location: Augusta Co., VA

Record ID: 37774

Description: Surety

Book Page: WB5-292

Remarks: Mary and Michael Aberman's bond.

Notes: This probate record was originally published in "Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia, 1745-1800. Extracted from the Original Court Records of Augusta County" by Lyman Chalkley.

Scotch-Irish Settlers in America, 1500s-1800s Immigration Records

Listed in: Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia, Vol. III

Page number: 137

pg 292--16 Nov 1774--Mary and Michael Aberman's bond with George Coyle, Robert Minnes, Joseph Croutch, Wm. Gragg.

Note: John Aberman died and Mary (widow of John) and Michael (brother of John) were the ones mentioned in the 1774 bond. Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia, Vol. I, Augusta County Court Records, Page 182

#### 1775 GEORGE IS TESTE OF JACOB CONRAD Sr's WILL

A list of the Tithables of Capt. Robert Davis's Company taken 10th September 1777.

GEO. KILE 1 tithable and 500 acres (George is the only one over 16)

AUGUSTA COUNTY, VIRGINIA - CHALKLEY'S CHRONICLES; Vol 3, PP 540 - 549

Page 212.----19th June, 1775. William and John Shelton to George Coil, part of patent to Robert Green, 12th January, 1746, on South Branch of Potowmack. Proved, 20th June, 1775, court being adjourned from Fort Dunmore.

GRANTEE Coil, George. grantee.

DATE 7 February 1787.

NOTE Location: Rockingham County.

NOTE Description: 100 acres on Surshers Run a branch of the South Branch of Potowmack below Surshers Gap.

NOTE Source: Land Office Grants No. 8, 1786-1787, p. 446 (Reel 74).

NOTE See also the following surname(s): Coyl.

NOTE Part of the index to the recorded copies of grants issued by the Virginia Land Office. The collection is housed in the Archives at the Library of Virginia.

OTHER FORMAT Available on microfilm. Virginia State Land Office. Grants A-Z, 1-124, reels 42-190; Virginia State Land Office. Grants 125- , reels 369-.

1788 AUG 4 GEORGE PURCHASES 230 ACRES. PG 2 CO. RECORDS

George purchase 230 acres in Upper Tract from John Gordan in 1788. This land surrounds his present land and that of John Hopkins.

1788 GEORGE SR., LISTED IN "MILITIA VOUCHERS" 2 HORSES. PAGE 104, ROCKINGHAM SUPPLEMENT, VIRGINIA VALLEY RECORDS. (NO SONS OVER 16 LISTED.)

George Sr is located on the west side of the South Branch (26 acres-in 1789-owned by John Hopkins in 1781)

In 1792 Gabriel Jr sold 40 acres to his father Gabriel Sr the branches of the South Branch, adj. George Coil.

1793 Feb 18 GEORGE'S WILL written : WIFE HANNAH, SONS: GEORGE JR, JACOB, JOHN, DAUGHTERS: CATHERINE, ELIZABETH, BARBARA, MARY AND HANNAH. CO WILL RECORDS. (3 MAR 1794 PROBATED DATE)

1794 GEORGE SR., CAPTIAN J. HOPKINS CO., "HOME GUARD" HISTORY OF PENDLETON PG. 399. (THIS COULD BE GEORGE JR. ACCORDING TO DEATH DATE) THERE ARE THREE GEORGES LISTED! GEORGE SR, GEORGE JR, AND GEORGE. Most likely this is George Sr. , his son George aged 23/24, and George (b abt 1770) the son of Jacob Sr. Apparently rostered just prior to George Sr's death, or possible property in service at the time of George Sr.'s death.

GEORGE REMAINED IN PENDLETON, DIED THERE AND IS BURIED ON HOMESTEAD PROPERTY NEAR FRANKLIN. PG 228 GRAVES OF REV WAR SOL.

This cemetery has been completely descecrated at this date. None of the graves are marked or listed in the grave registers.

According to George's will Jacob and John are under the age of 21 and George Jr is unmarried and 23 years old in 1793 (date will written) According to my estimated birth date for John, he would be 12 and Jacob would have been 13, definetely under the age of 21, at the time of George's Will written. George Sr leaves George Jr as manager in charge of the provisions for the younger children provided he is married before the younger sons become 21. Jacob's bd comes from his own hand written note. \*\*\*The estate was sold 1805 and final settlement made 1823. IF John 21 in 1805 then his bd closer to 1784 than 1787-88, leaves a three year gap.

Hannah Coil, widow went to Ross Co. OH and appointed Wm. Sinnet POA in 1823 to come back to Pendleton, WV to take care of estate settlements. Hannah most likely died in OH.

Notes for Hannah / Maria Johanna Hevener:  
CHRONICLES OF BORDER WARFARE  
CHAPTER V

In the fall of the ensuing year (1768) Samuel Pringle, and several others who wished first to examine for themselves, visited the country which had been so long occupied by the Pringles alone. Being pleased with it, they, in the following spring, with a few others, repaired thither, with the view of cultivating as much corn, as would serve their families the first year after their emigration. And having examined the country, for the purpose of selecting the most desirable situations; some of them proceeded to improve the spots of their choice. John Jackson (who was accompanied by his sons, George and Edward) settled at the mouth of Turkey run, where his daughter, Mrs. Davis, now lives - John Hacker higher up on the Buchannon river, where Bush's fort was afterwards established, and Nicholas Heavener now lives - Alexander and Thomas Sleeth, near to Jackson's, on what is now known as the Forenash plantation. The others of the party (William Hacker, Thomas and Jesse Hughes, John and William Radcliff and John Brown) appear to have employed their time exclusively in hunting; neither of them making any improvement of land for his own benefit. Yet were they of very considerable service to the new settlement. Those who had commenced clearing land, were supplied by them with abundance of meat, while in their hunting excursions through the country, a better knowledge of it was obtained, than could have been acquired, had they been engaged in making improvements.

Hannah Heavener was the child of Nicholas and Elizabeth Seybert Havener.  
She was christened in PA.

At one point in the Heavener history, there is a recount of the Indian raid on the family and there was mention of Miss Hevener having been taken and no mention of her return. Most researchers stopped there. Meaning they no longer looked for her, taking the story as being the end of her.

The publication: Heavener-Hefner-Hevener of the Virginias Vol. 1, Jacob Compiled by Dennis Hevener states the following:

"Maria Johanna Hevener, daughter of Nicholas Hevener and Anna Elizabeth Seybert, was born 29 May 1747 in Tulpehocken, Berks Co., PA. Maria Johanna was baptized on 6-7-1747. Her sponsors or God-Parents were Henrich (Henry) Lorentz and his wife Johanna ?? Seybert Lorentz, a maternal grandmother. Henry Lorentz died in 1757 and Johanna in 1758 "On the frontier" in Pendleton County, at the hands of the Shawnee.\*\*

Research has provided no further records of Maria Johanna (Nicholas and Elizabeth's daughter). The 1769 Will of her father does not refer to Johanna by name but rather by inference in his reference to "my two sons and two daughters." It is noted that Catern, her sister and brothers Jacob and Frederick are mentioned by name. Johanna was provided for under the will to the extent of her one fourth participation in the remainder of the will after specific bequests.

There is the possibility that at the time Nicholas was preparing his will in 1769 there was uncertainty of the whereabouts of his daughter Maria Johanna. The following is taken from the FORT SEYBERT MASSACRE, Ft. Seybert by Mary L. Keister Talbot. page 52 and quoted in part as follows: "after a journey of nine days the band reached Indian village in

the Ohio near Chillicothe. The captives whose names are known were Nicholas Seybert, James Dyer, Mrs. Hawes, Miss Peterson and a Miss Hevener. The words "the band" in the preceding sentence refers to the Shawnee--the mention of Miss Hevener was a reference to a sister Maria Caterina or more likely Maria Johanna Hevener."

Now---My take on this---

1. Nicholas Hevener's will confirms the children he had--2 sons, 2 daughters.
2. No where in the Indian raid does it state--the captives died or the first name of Miss Hevener..
3. Nicholas did include his daughter in the will (Maria Johanna) of 1769--she was alive and well.
4. Maria Johanna was married to George Coil, who was listed on Nicholas's estate settlement, named George GILE on the original document and as Geo. Coiles on the clerks record.
5. Nicholas crossed out his daughter Hannah GILE in the original will and the clerk did not include this in the court transcription--because Hannah did not require any assets from her father as she was married.
6. Maria Johanna Hevener Coil, Gile, Kile died in OH about 1837..

Mary Conrad daughter of Hannah Bogart and Jacob Conrad and wife of George Coil/Kile Jr., to the best of my knowledge, has never been part of Indian raid stories or otherwise involved with the situations George Sr.s wife may have been involved.

It is a hard stretch to think "Miss Hevener" even refers to Hannah. It could have as easily been her sister Catern. Especially, since the writers chose to assume it was Maria Johanna because they could not find her in the court records. The writers never looked at the real source, which is the original will of Nicholas Hevener.

This is a classic example of not looking at the REAL records and relying on court transcriptions. This is also a classic example of researchers leaning on other's publications to prove their family lines.

I would make the suggestion, there are no records to support that either wife of George Sr. or George Jr. was the product of Indian heritage. The "rumor" is just as it is--a rumor, with no documentation to support it.

Sources:

1. WB 4, page 214 Augusta County, VA
  2. Augusta County, VA--WB 4, page 254.
  2. Court archives of Nicholas Hevener's ORIGINAL Will photographed in 1994 shows: Hannah GILE as daughter and George GILE as debt or of Nicholas's estate settlement.
  3. Heavener-Hefner-Hevener of the Virginias Vol. 1, Jacob Compiled by Dennis Hevener, pg
  4. Lancaster Co., PA Baptism records of Rev. Stoever
- \*\* (We know at time this incident occurred the area was Augusta and not

Pendleton--author using current location identity.)

Maria Johanna Hevener, daughter of Nicholas Hevener and Anna Elizabeth Seybert, was born 29 May 1747 in Tulpehocken, Berks Co., PA. Maria Johanna was baptized on 6-7-1747. Her sponsors or God-Parents were Henrich (Henry) Lorentz and his wife Johanna ?? Seybert Lorentz, a maternal grandmother. Henry Lorentz died in 1757 and Johanna in 1758 "On the frontier" in Pendleton County, at the hands of the Shawnee.\*\*

It is a hard stretch to think "Miss Hevener" even refers to Hannah. It could have as easily been her sister Catern. Especially, since the writers chose to assume it was Maria Johanna because they could not find her in the court records. The writers never looked at the real source, which is the original will of Nicholas Hevener.

#### NICHOLAS HEVENER

My direct ancestor among William Hevener's children is Nicholas Hevener (Generation 2), who, I feel certain, was the eldest of William's four sons if not the eldest of all the children. Nicholas was born in Germany and came to America as a refugee from the Palatinate, arriving in Philadelphia on 25 October 1738. He appears to have been the first member of the family to come to America which is what makes me believe that he was the eldest son.

Nicholas married, in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, a girl named Elizabeth whose maiden surname I have never learned, and they must have lived on William Hevener's Lancaster County farm, since there is no record of their buying land of their own during the fourteen years they remained in Pennsylvania.

The identity of Nicholas Hevener's mother is also lost. It is probable that she died in either Germany or the Netherlands before the family emigrated, since she does not appear on any ship records as an immigrant.

At the time of the Fort Seybert massacre in 1758 in which William Hevener (Generation 1) was killed and his daughter (Generation 2) captured, Nicholas Hevener (Generation 2) was away from the fort with the supply pack train returning from Staunton. Since Nicholas' wife, Elizabeth, was still living when Nicholas died in 1769, she must have been one of the ten captives taken by the Indians, then later either escaped or was exchanged.

In September 1758, five months after the Fort Seybert tragedy, Nicholas Hevener's name appeared on the muster roll of Augusta County militia that was established to help control the Indian uprisings along the frontier.

In 1750 Nicholas Hevener was naturalized in Pennsylvania, as previously stated, but each colony had its own naturalization requirements that were often not recognized as binding by sister colonies. Therefore, on 18 May 1762, Nicholas Hevener was again naturalized, this time in Staunton, Augusta County, Colony of Virginia. He received his Certificate of Naturalization from the Royal Governor at the same time as his brother, U. Ludwig Hevener.

On page 339 of Oren F. Morton's A HISTORY OF PENDLETON COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA is the following:

The records of Augusta state that the individuals named below [Nicholas Hevener and U. Ludwig Hevener were two of the fourteen names] "produced a certificate of their having



received the sacrament, and took the several oaths to his majesty's person and government, subscribed the ab-. juration oath and test, which is ordered to be certified in order to their obtain-ing warrants of naturalization."

After William Hevener's death at the hands of Kill Buck's braves, Nicholas Hevener became the owner of the farm on South Fork of South Branch. He prospered and, as the inventory of his estate testifies, he was quite a wealthy farmer and stock breeder in Pendleton County as was his brother, Peter Hevener, in what was to become Highland County.

Nicholas Hevener' s will, written on 5 April 1769, reads:

In the Name of God amen the fifth Day of april in the year of our Lord 1769 I Niclos Havner of augusta County being week in Body but of perfect Mind and Memory thanks be given to God tharefore Calling to Mind the Mortality of My Body and knowing that it is apponted for all all Men once to dye do make and Ordain this to be My last will and Testa-ment that is to Say Princepaly and first of all I give & recomend My Soule unto God that give it and My Body I recomend it to the Earth to be buried in a Christen manner at the Des-cretion of My Executors nothing Doubting but at ye Resurrection I Shall recave the Same again by the mighty power of God, -- and as touching Such worldly Estate wharwith it pleas-ed God to bless me with in this world I give Devise and despose of them in manner following

VIZ, it is my will and do order that. in ye firs place that all my Just debts & funarel Charges be paid I then give & bequath unto My well beloved wife Elezebath Havner after debts and Charges is paid the full third part of all my Moveable Estate of goods and Credets whither in this Colony or any other which I will hur My iron Stove in part tharof, and My Son Jacob Havner is to find hur ten bushels of wheat & one hundred pound of pork yearly and fead for hur one hors & two Cows, and Sow half a bushel of flaxseed yearly in good order as long as Shee liveth and Make for hur a good warm house Conveniant for hur with ye help of My Son Fradreck Havner -- Over and above hur thirds I likewise Constitut make and and Ordain My well beloved wife & my Son Jacob Havner My Executors of this my last will & testament

itam I give and bequeth to My well beloved Son Fredreck Havner a Sarten part of ye plantation I live on laying on ye west side of ye South forke begining at a gulley about ten poles above the head of my bigg feel from thence up-ward to the head of my Land and and a Sarten pies of Land which I prchesed of Robert Davis & my Son Fredrecks and one Black Hors Caled Yonker

itam I give and bequeth to my well beloved Son Jacob Havner all the other part of My planta-tion on both Sids of ye forke, and My wagen with two pear of gears & chane & two Cows out of my Stock and one half of my Cuper tubs & other tubs & the other half to my Son Fredreck,

it am I give & bequeth to my well beloved Daughter Hannah Gile [these last two words have a line drawn through them in denial] Catren Havner two Cows out of my Stock,

After ye above mentioned Sumes and articels is paid T will that ye remaining part of my Estate be Equally divided between My two sons & two Daughters above mentioned [these last two words are also lined through] Each one a forth part

And I do hereby utterly disallow Revoke & Des-anul all and Evary Other Testement Ratifying & Confirming this and no Other to be My last will & testament in witness wharof I have hereunto Set My hand & Seal the year & Day above writon

Nickol Hoffener

witness present

Matthew Patton

James Stephenson

Robert Davis

At a court held for Augusta County June the 20th 1769

This last will and Testament of Nicholas Havenor was proved by the Oaths of Matthew Patton and Robert Davis two of the witnesses thereto and Ordered to be Recorded and on the Motion of Jacob Havenor and Elizabeth Havenor the the Executors herein named who made Oath According to Law Certificate is Granted them for Obtaining a Probat thereof in due form they having with Securities entered into and Acknowledged this their bond according to Law.

Test

[On outside of folded document]

Heavenors Will

Recorded

From these documents it can be determined that Nicholas Hevener died between 5 April 1769 when he made his will and 20 June 1769 when his wife, Elizabeth, and his son, Jacob, applied for probate certification and had the will placed on record.

In order to qualify as executors of Nicholas Hevener's estate, Elizabeth and her son, Jacob, had to post bond, and the document filed for that purpose reads:

Know all men by these presents that we JACOB HAVENOR & ELIZ'A HAVENOR ROB' DAVIS & HENRY MORE are held and firmly bound unto JAS TRIMBLE Justices with the Commission of the peace for Augusta County for and in behalf of the Justices of the said County in the sum of ONE THOUSAND POUNDS to be paid to the Justices & to which payment well & truly to be made we bind ourselves & each of us our & every of our heirs Executors and Administra-tors jointly and Severally firmly by these presents Sealed with our Seale & dated this 20 Day of June 1769

The Condition of this obligation is such that if the bound JACOB HAVENOR AND ELIZ'A HAVENOR executors of the Last will and Testament of NICHOLAS HAVENOR Deceased do make or cause to be made a true and perfect Inventory of all & Singular the Goods Chattles and Credits of the said deceased which have or shall come to the hands possession or knowledge of the said Jacob and Eliz'a or into the hands or possession of any other person or persons for them and the Same so made do Exhibit or cause to be Exhibited into the County Court of Augusta as such time as they shall be thereunto re-quired by the said Court and the same Goods Chattles & Credits and all other the Goods Chattles & Credits of the said Deceased at any time after Shall Come to the hands pos-session or knowledge of the said JACOB & ELIZ'A or into the hands or possession of any other person or persons for them do well & truly Administer according to Law and fur-ther do make a Just and true Account of their Actings and doings therein when thereto requir-ed by the s'd Court and also shall well and truly pay and deliver all Legacies Contained and Specified in the said Testament as far as the Goods Chattles and Credits will Extend and the Law shall Charge then this obligation to be Void and of none Effect or else to re-main in full force and Virtue

Sealed and Delivered

in presence of

his

Jacob Havenor

mark

her

Eliz'a Havenor

mark

Robert Davis

Ludwig Nair

At a Court held for Augusta County June the 20th 1769 on the motion of Jacob Havenor and Elizabeth Havenor (the Executors named in the last will and Testament of Nicholas Havenor, dec'd) who made oath according to Law Certificate is Granted them for Obtaining probat thereof in due form they having with Sec'ys entered into and acknowledged This their bond According to Law

Test

The final documents related to the settlement of the Nicholas Hevener estate were the inventory and appraisal of his "Goods Chattles and Credits," and the acknowledgement of the court's receipt of the inventory and of its being placed on record. Those documents read:

Pursuant to an order of Court to us directed We have Oppressed all the Goods and Chattles of Nicholas Heavener Deceased as hath been Brought before us the subscribers

Vis To Witt	Pounds
one old black mare	3
one Mare & Coult	5
one old Sorrel Mare	5
One Bay Mare blind in an eye	6
One Black Mare with a Star in her forehead	5:10

One Sorrel Do with a S baul face 6  
 One Gray Do 5:10  
 One Sorrel Do with a small blaze 5:5  
 One bay Do Two year old 3:10  
 One brown yearling Mare with a  
 bauld face 9  
 One sorrel Work Cault 2  
 One Brown Cow with a small white  
 on her neck 2:5  
 One Red Cow with a white face 2  
 One Light Brindled Steer with a  
 Stare & white right horn 2  
 One Red pide Steer 1:17:6  
 One Brown Steer with a white face 1:16  
 One Red Steer with some white  
 on his back 1:16  
 One Dark Brindled Steer with a  
 white face 1:10  
 One Two year old Brindled Steer  
 with a stare [star] 1:8  
 One Two year old heiffer of a  
 redish couler 0:16  
 One Red Do with a stare [star] 1:16  
 One Two year old Bull of a  
 Red Couler and white 1  
 One young pide Cow & Calf 2:16:6  
 Two yearling heifers red &  
 y ' d Ether or all 1:15  
 one red yearling with a spotted  
 face 1 B Do 1:10  
 one red yearling Bull with  
 white face &  
 one Brindled heiffer 1:12:6  
 Two yearling Steers of a red  
 Colour 1:10  
 One Spring Calf :7  
 One Ewe & Lamb :11  
 One Ram & Yearling Weather :11  
 One Weather with a bell & Small  
 Leather :15  
 Three young Weathers1  
 One Bay Mare 6  
 1 pair of milards :8  
 1 Pepper Mill :8

1 Brass Strainer :9  
 1 Tea Cittle :10  
 1 Large Sachel 1:5  
 2 Hackels a Course & a fine :15  
 2 Leadles one Brass & the other  
     Iron :2  
 2 Leadles :2:6  
  
 1 Pair Sheep Shires & Leadle :3  
 1 Boxed Iron & Sheep Shires :6  
 1 Tankard :5  
 1 Green Botile & Funnel :1:3  
 1 Large Bible 2:15  
 1 Leadle :1  
 1 Flesh fork & Leadle :3  
 1 Earthen Crock :2  
 1 Dung fork & Turnip knife :6  
 1 Dung Hook & Shovel :6  
 2 Pair of Geers:12  
 1 Old Spaid & Leadle :2  
 1 Old Saddle & Two Syths 2:2  
 3 Sickels & Two old files :6  
 2 old Briddles :3  
 1 Testament & Sermon Book :7:6  
 1 Psalter & Shith :4  
 1 Chain & Frisame :5  
 1 Iron Cittle & Pot 1:10  
 1 Box Tramel :10  
 1 Iron Stove 4  
 1 Bell :3  
 1 Iron bound Chest :10  
 4 Raw Hides & a half 1:5:6  
 2 Tand Leather:13  
 2 Riddles :2:6  
 1 Pair of Nippers & Frow & Pick-  
     fork & hoe :8  
 1 Cutting Knife & Box :10  
 1 Dung Fork & Foot adze :6  
 2 Grinding Stones :8  
 1 Watering Tin :2:6  
 1 Hand Saw :6  
 Matthew Patton's Bond 18:14  
 Matthew Calton & Accompt 10  
 Jno Melton's Accompt 5:2:6  
 William English and Joseph  
     English Accompt 3

Robert Miner's Accompt        5  
George Cailes Accompt12:10  
Mathias Dyce's Accompt        :5  
George Dyer's Accompt        :3  
In Cash12:17:3

As Witness our hands this 10th July 1769

James Stephenson

Frederick \_\_\_\_\_

Crystian \_\_\_\_\_

At a Court held for Augusta County Oct'r 17th 1769 This appr'l of the Est. of Nich. Havener dec'd being ret. is Ord. to be Recorded

Test

In the preceding documents a number of interesting bits of information come to light. Nicholas Hevener was a just and honest man, deeply religious, more literate than the average man of his day, educated in Germany, and very much in love with and concerned for his wife. He loved and trusted his sons, loved his daughters, too, but in the way of that era, he ex-pected, if they were married, that their welfare would be the responsibility of their husbands, not their parents. He was a practical man and a hard worker, astute in business, wise in the use to which he put his land. He was not a reader, since the only books in his home were a Bible, a Testament, a Psalter and a book of sermons. Nor did he indulge in fripperies, his home being furnished comfortably but practically with no such luxuries as mirrors and clocks. Although Nicholas Hevener could read and write, he wrote in German script, and it was in German script that he signed his will, spelling his name the old German way and adding an umlaut over the "o" in his surname. The will also gives an accurate listing of the children (Generation 3) of Nicholas and Elizabeth Hevener as follows:

1. Hannah Hevener married George Kile.
2. Frederick Hevener married Rachel\_\_\_\_\_
3. Catherine Hevener married Michael Cowger.
4. Jacob Hevener married Mary Mallow.

The order of births of the four children of Nicholas and Elizabeth Hevener is not clear, but it appears that Jacob was the older of the two sons since he was willed the home place and also was named, with his mother, as co-executor of his father's estate.

HANNAH HEVENER

Hannah Hevener (Generation 3), daughter of Nicholas and Elizabeth Hevener, was married before her father's death in 1769 to George Kile. In her father's will her name was written in, then boldly inked out although still left legible, her husband's surname spelled "Gile." The error on the part of whomever wrote the will verifies Oren F. Morton's listing of George Kile marrying Hannah \_\_\_\_\_. George Kile was the son of Valentine Kile and served as executor of his father's will. In 1761 the young couple, George and Hannah (Hevener) Kile, were living on the Kile farm in the portion of Augusta County, Virginia, that became Pendleton County, West Virginia. There-fore, although I have found no record of their exact marriage date, the event was solemnized some time before 1761.

The elimination of Hannah's name from the list of devisees in her father's will was not an indication of any disapproval or disinheritance on Nicholas Hevener's part but simply the

customary assumption that husbands, chosen after careful consideration and approval by the girl's parents, were capable of supporting wives and families and would assume full responsibility for them.

In 1779 George Kile was appointed road overseer in Pendleton County, and between 1780 and 1786 he and George Mallow, brother of his wife's sister-in-law, Mary (Mallow) Hevener, were appointed constables.

George and Hannah (Hevener) Kile became the parents of three sons and four daughters before George's death in 1794.

GRANTEE Coil, Hannah. grantee.

DATE 22 January 1801.

NOTE Location: Pendleton County.

NOTE Description: 30 acres on the south branch of Potomack adjoining and between his own former land and Lewis Bash's land.

NOTE Source: Land Office Grants No. 47, 1800-1801, p. 423 (Reel 113).

NOTE See also the following surname(s): Coyl.

NOTE Part of the index to the recorded copies of grants issued by the Virginia Land Office. The collection is housed in the Archives at the Library of Virginia.

OTHER FORMAT Available on microfilm. Virginia State Land Office. Grants A-Z, 1-124, reels 42-190; Virginia State Land Office. Grants 125- , reels 369-.

Pendleton Minute Book 1828-36 (Pendleton County, VA Court house)

8 Feb 1837

William Sinnate came into court and on his motion is permitted to administer on the estate of Hannah Coil, dec. (pg 377)

Pendleton County Minute Records, page 377, 8 Feb 1837

This is filed in Pendleton Co., WV Deed Book 6, page 81

William Sinnett and wife Mary sell to Frederick Crummet land in Pendleton. The deed was signed by William and Mary (X"s) and recorded in Franklin Co., OH. 4 Sept 1813.

Witness: ARTHUR O'HARRA, George Wood

Arthur O'Harra preformed the marriages of Mary and William and Hannah and Thomas Stevens.

Another document in the file:

Hannah Kile, widow to George late of Pendleton Co. decd, have nominated and entrusted these people: William Sinnet and Mary his wife. (This is the POA from Hannah to William and Mary)

William to collect monies due Hannah from bond given to her by sons Jacob Coil and George Coil 7 September 1805. William given POA to make sale if necessary to claim her rights as provided by will of George Coil, dec.

Hannah COIL (X)

signed: William Duff and Samuel Graham

22 Feb 1823 County of Franklin, State of OH.

Another document in the file:

Receipt by William Sinnett recorded Pendleton Co., WV

22 Feb 1837

Jacob Coil \$54.29

George Coil \$ 43.75

Dyer fee: \$ 6.00

Total Balance Due: \$92.00

Recorded 8th day of March 1837 Hannah COIL, dec.

#### SOURCES

Morton, PENDLETON, p. 65, 190, 225, 242.

William Armstrong Crozier, VIRGINIA COLONIAL MILITIA 1651-1776, (Baltimore, MD, 1973), p. 62.

Augusta County, Virginia, Will Book 4, p. 213. Will of Nicholas Hevener.

Augusta County, Virginia, Will Book 4, p. 215. Application for Probate and Bond, Nicholas Hevener estate.

Chalkley, CHRONICLES, p. 97.

Augusta County, Virginia, Will Book 4, p. 252. Inventory, appraisal and recording of both for Nicholas Hevener estate.

Rupp, IMMIGRANTS, p. 125.

HAEFFNER, NICOLAUS (Tulpe.)

Haeffner, John Jacob b 08 07 1744; bap 08 19 1744, Spon. John Jacob Seibert & wife

Haeffner, Maria Johanna, b 05 29 1747; bap 06 07 1747, Spon. Heinrich Lorentz & his wife

Haeffner, Maria Catarina, b 06 07 1750; bap 06 24 1750, Spon. Christian Lauer & wife

Lancaster Co., PA Baptism records of Rev. Stoeber

1830 Federal Census

Chariton Co, MO

10200010000001011001000100

Males

1 - under 5 (William Brown Sinnett)

2- 10 under 15 (George & John Sinnett)

1 - 40 under 50 (William Sinnett)



Females

- 1 - under 5 (Jane Sinnett)
- 1 - 10 under 15 (Mildred Sinnett)
- 1 - 15 under 20 (Catherine Sinnett)
- 1 - 40 under 50 (Mary Coil Sinnett)
- 1 - 80 under 90 (Hannah Hevener Coil)

iii. Jacob Sr Coil born Abt. 1738 ; died Aft. 23 February 1810 in Pendleton Co., VA ; married Margaret Abt. 1765 ; born Abt. 1749 ; died 10 August 1824 in Fayette Co., OH

Notes for Jacob Sr Coil:

GRANTEE Coile, Jacob. grantee.

DATE 15 July 1765.

NOTE Location: Frederick County.

NOTE Description: 400 acres on Mill Creek adjoining Joseph Denham &c.

NOTE Source: Northern Neck Grants M, 1762-1765, p. 420 (Reel 295).

1774- Page 243.--16th May, 1774. George ( ) Goile and Hannah ( ) to Jacob Goile, 131 acres on north side of South Branch of Potowmack, patented to George, 14th July, 1769. Teste: Thomas Jones (Chalkleys Chronicals Vol 3 page 538)

(Could this Thomas Jones be father to the Jones daughters that married Oliver and George Coil)

1777 - May 20 - JACOB COIL (PAGE 480 AUGUSTA CO., RECORDS 1745-1800 ): Jacob Coil (Goyle) and Margaret to Christian Pickle 100 acres on South Branch of Potowmack (River) above Trout Rock - patented to James Trimble - and descended to Gabriel Coil (Goyle) as eldest son and heir. Teste: Valentine Cloninger, Valentine White.

GRANTEE Baske, Beat Lewis. grantee.

DATE 6 October 1796.

NOTE Location: Pendleton County.

NOTE Description: 160 acres adjoining his own and Lawrence Hoshaws and Jacob Coils on the east side and extending toward Waldrums Mountain.

NOTE Source: Land Office Grants No. 36, 1796-1797, p. 135 (Reel 102).

NOTE Part of the index to the recorded copies of grants issued by the Virginia Land Office. The collection is housed in the Archives at the Library of Virginia.

OTHER FORMAT Available on microfilm. Virginia State Land Office. Grants A-Z, 1-124, reels 42-190; Virginia State Land Office. Grants 125- , reels 369-.

GRANTEE Coyl, Jacob, Sr. grantee.

DATE 25 July 1791.

NOTE Location: Pendleton County.

NOTE Description: 50 acres on the east side of the south branch of Potomack adjoining the lands of Lorence Hoshaw, and Robert Poage on the east side.

NOTE Source: Land Office Grants No. 25, 1791-1792, p. 8 (Reel 91).

NOTE See also the following surname(s): Coil.

NOTE Part of the index to the recorded copies of grants issued by the Virginia Land Office. The collection is housed in the Archives at the Library of Virginia.

OTHER FORMAT Available on microfilm. Virginia State Land Office. Grants A-Z, 1-124, reels 42-190; Virginia State Land Office. Grants 125- , reels 369-.

GRANTEE Baske, Beat Lewis. grantee.

DATE 6 October 1796.

NOTE Location: Pendleton County.

NOTE Description: 160 acres adjoining his own and Lawrence Hoshaws and Jacob Coils on the east side and extending toward Waldrums Mountain.

NOTE Source: Land Office Grants No. 36, 1796-1797, p. 135 (Reel 102).

NOTE Part of the index to the recorded copies of grants issued by the Virginia Land Office. The collection is housed in the Archives at the Library of Virginia.

OTHER FORMAT Available on microfilm. Virginia State Land Office. Grants A-Z, 1-124, reels 42-190; Virginia State Land Office. Grants 125- , reels 369-.

GRANTEE Kelkner, Henry. grantee.

DATE 29 April 1779.

NOTE Location: Shenandoah County.

NOTE Description: 385 acres adjoining Jacob Coile, John Davis, John Pennywits &c.

NOTE Source: Northern Neck Grants R, 1778-1780, p. 192 (Reel 297).

NOTE Original survey exists.

NOTE Part of the index to recorded copies of land grants issued by the agents of the Fairfax Proprietary between 1690 and 1781 and by the Commonwealth between 1786 and 1874. Original and recorded surveys are also indexed when available. The collection is housed in the Archives at the Library of Virginia.

GRANTEE Coil, Jacob, Sr. grantee.

DATE 9 August 1805.

NOTE Location: Pendleton County.

NOTE Description: 25 acres on the east side of the South branch on the south side of Mallows Run adjoining and between his own, Henry Mallows and Adam Mallows lands.

NOTE Source: Land Office Grants No. 54, 1804-1806, p. 185 (Reel 120).

NOTE See also the following surname(s): Coyl.

NOTE Part of the index to the recorded copies of grants issued by the Virginia Land Office. The collection is housed in the Archives at the Library of Virginia.

OTHER FORMAT Available on microfilm. Virginia State Land Office. Grants A-Z, 1-124, reels 42-190; Virginia State Land Office. Grants 125- , reels 369-.

Jacob Coil died between 23 Feb 1810 and 29 Oct 1810. Jacob wrote his will 23 Feb and by 29 Oct Jacob's son Henry sold the farm to move to OH.

See the following source:

Pendleton County, VA Deeds Records, page 189-190, as follows: 29 OCT 1810, Henry and Susannah Coil and Margaret Coil, widow (sell) to Samuel Coil, 4 tracts:

1) 100 acres on both side of the So. Branch, adjacent and between lands of Hopkins, and Dyer; part of 2440 acres first patented to John Shelton, who conveyed to Jacob Caplinger, who conveyed to JACOB COIL, deceased, "to whom the grantors are respectively heirs and relict."

2) 4 -1/2 acres adjacent Dyer, and part of 230 acres from a 2464 acre patent conveyed to HENRY COIL by John Hopkins, 1 Oct 1805.

3) 70 acres adjacent and between SKIDMORE, Hull and Mallo, patented to George Full, 22 Dec 1795, who conveyed to ANDREW COIL who conveyed to JACOB COIL, deceased.

4) 25 acres adjacent Adam Mallo; patented to JACOB COIL Aug 1805.

In consideration of \$1700 paid to HENRY COIL, and ~10 VA, annually to Margaret (Jacob's widow) during her natural life.

Signed: Henry (C) Coil, Susannah (Mark) Coil and Margaret (X) Coil.

Acknowledged in court on the 6th and 7th day of Nov  
1810. -----

HISTORY OF PENDLETON STATES: JACOB DIED 1810. LINE OF JACOB: HENRY,  
MARY ( WILLIAM? MILLER) JACOB (CATHERINE, GEORGE AND ULIRCH (OLIVER).  
Mortons History of Pendleton

On page 177 of Toothman's Deedbook Records is a power of attorney executed by Jacob Coil, Senior, on 7 November 1809.

Jacob Coil did die prior to 29 October 1810 leaving widow Margret and the children named in the deed executed this date and recorded in Deed Book 5, pages 251-53 [Toothman pp. 189-90.]

It is interesting that Henry is named Exec. of Jacob's estate. It is possible that Henry was the only son living in Pendleton at the time Jacob wrote his will. George, Oliver and Henry are on the Tax records in OH as early as 1806. Maybe George and Oliver had already left for OH, since they didn't have any land to sell and Henry was at home with wife in VA.

Actual dates are proven by tombstones, wills, or direct descendants verification. Only the "abt" dates are estimated.

Jacobs will:

In the name of God Amen, I Jacob Coil Sr of the County of Pendleton, and state of Va weak in body but of sound mind and mememory, calling to mind the mortality of all flesh do make and ordain this my last will and testement, that this is to say principally and firstly, I will

and recommend my soul into the hands of God who gave it nothing doubting but at the general resurrection , at the last day I shall receive it again.

And my body recommended to the earth from whence it was taken to be buried in a christian like manner at the discretion of my executor and surviving friends. And as touching worldly goods wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life I will and bequeath of the same in the following manner and firstly I will and desire that all my funeral expenses together with all my other lawful debts be paid out of my estate.

And concerning my legitimate heirs and successors, I divide and devise my real and personal estate among them in the following manner and first and foremost I will and bequeath to my well beloved wife Margaret a descent and comfortable maintenance out of my estate during her natural lifetime.

to my daughter Mary (last name illegible ((Miller)) widow, \$200. to be paid within the space of three years after my decease, and within one year after that he shall pay to my son Jacob Coil the sum of \$200, one year after that he shall pay to my daughter Molly (unreadable) \$200 and within one year after that he shall pay to my son George \$200 and within a year after that my son Elrick \$200. And I will further to my wife Margaret all my household goods; two milk cows and two sheep, maintained upon the place for her use, and after her decease to be the property of my son Henry. I likewise will to my son Henry all my other property of goods and chattles to him and his heirs forever. And lastly I ordain and appoint my son Henry Coil to be the Executor of this my last will and testament hereby pronouncing and declaring this to be my last will and testament revoking, disallowing and making void any former will and testament by me made and attested hereuntofore, confirming, ratifying and establishing this and this only to be my last will and testament.

In testimony wherof, I have hereunto subscribed my name and offered my seal this twenty third (23) day of February, 1810.

Witness: Moses Hinkle, George Coil                      Jacob Coil (mark)  
                 Adam Moser Sen. (mark)

Adam Moser Lancaster Co. 25 Mar 1749 Nationalization

Name: Adam MOSER

Given Name: Adam

Surname: Moser

NSFX: Sr.

Sex: M

Title: Sr.

Note: Adam Moser is listed as owning land in Pendleton County, VA/WV in 1786. From 1793 to 1816, Adam and his wife Susanna were selling land in the area of the Upper Tract in Va/WV. In 1793 they sold 190 acres on the South Branch of the Potomac at an area called Peter Reed Creek that had been granted to Peter Moser by patent in the year on September 20, 1768. This is the only proof that Adam may have been the son of Peter Moser who was killed in the indian attack on Fort UpperTrack in 1758.

Birth: in Upper Tract, Hampshire County, Virginia 1

Death: ABT 1 AUG 1830 in Clark County, Ohio

Note: Mary Anderson's website has the date of death bef 10 Nov 1830. 2 1

The Mosers emigrated from Switzerland to the Palatinate in the 16th century during the Protestant Reformation. The Palatinate is located between the Rhine River and France.

In Sept. 1748, a Peter, George, and Elizabeth Moser arrived in Philadelphia on the Ship Restauration. All passengers on this ship were listed as being from the Palatinate. The Mosers later emigrated from Philadelphia to what is now Pendleton County, WV. Peter Moser was killed on the Indian attack on Fort Upper Tract on March 1758 and his brother George died from wounds on April 1758.

THE FAMILY MOSER A Record Eleven Generations: 1740s----1990s; by Carol Odendahl Moser; Second Edition; Jan 2001. Sources provided.

Jacob Coil found in:

Genealogical Records: Virginia Land, Marriage, and Probate Records, 1639-1850

Date: Nov 21, 1772

Location: Augusta Co., VA

Record ID: 34431

Description: Mentioned

Book Page: 19-86

Property: A tract of land on North Mill Creek, a branch of South Branch of Potowmack, 407 acres.

Remarks: Whereas John Reager in his lifetime had purchased of James Wood and Robert Green property below, but before conveyance was made, John was murdered by the enemy, Indians, and his son and two daughters carried into captivity; said Mathew administered on the personal estate and obtained a title from Green in his own name, 24 May 1763, but on condition if the heirs of John should return from captivity Mathew should reconvey the land as by bond in the hands of James Wood; Dorothy Reager and Barbara Reager, daughters of said John, did some years ago return from captivity, but John Reager, son and heir of John, deceased, has never returned nor has been heard of since he was taken and it is doubtful if he is alive. Dorothy has, since her return, intermarried with said John Likens. Condition to reconvey to John Reager, Jr., if he should return. Delivered to Jacob Coil per order filed 15 Mar 1798.

Notes: This land record was originally published in "Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia, 1745-1800. Extracted from the Original Court Records of Augusta County" by Lyman Chalkley.

Notes for Margaret:

When Jacob died in Pendleton Co., VA, Margaret, who bore him four sons: Henry, Jacob Jr., Ulrich and George, and one daughter, Mary, followed her two sons, George and Henry to Ross County, Ohio, near Bloomingburg, and here she was interred at her death. Son, George, married Hannah Jones in Ross Co., OH, and became the first settler to erect a cabin in Paint Township. Henry was an entrepreneur in Fayette Co., Ohio.

Bloomingsburg Cemetery.  
Coil, Margaret, Died Aug. 10, 1824 Aged 75 yr. 7 mo.

- iv.Elizabeth Coil born Abt. 1740
- v.Martin Coil born Abt. 1742 ; married Possible Barbury.

Notes for Martin Coil:

CHRONICLES OF THE Scotch-Irish Settlement IN VIRGINIA EXTRACTED FROM THE ORIGINAL COURT RECORDS OF AUGUSTA COUNTY 1745-1800

ABSTRACTS OF WILLS OF AUGUSTA COUNTY, VIRGINIA. WILL BOOK NO. V.

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

page 141

Page 377.--3d and 4th August, 1773. George Caplinger's (of South Branch) estate sold at vendue--To Leonard Probst, Jacob Caplinger, Danl. Probst, Henry Caplinger, Cathorine Caplinger, Elizabeth Caplinger, John Caplinger, Geo. Caplinger, Adam Caplinger, Michael Alkeir, Ulrick Conrad, Christian Pickle, Stovel Low, Valentine Post, John Skidmore; to Doctor Neal, Chas. Bowers, Peter Caphart, Aron Skyhaw, Zachariah Rexrode, Geo. Caplinger (2 crout tubs), Joseph Skidmore, Elizabeth Harbold, Jacob Rude, Jobb Velton, George Ganker, Thomas Willmott, Aron Vansye, Martin Coyle, Danl. Richardson, Danl. Hornbeck.

A.) His father's will dictates that Martin "receives 130 acres, priviso that he shall pay his sisters: Barbary and Elizabeth, 15 pounds each of his entering into possession of the same and one set of plow irons; and to give his mother and sisters the privilege of living peaceably on the said land to wit his mother as long as she lives, with half of the produce.....ect. and if he proves disobedient or by turbulent means offers to deprive them of peaceable enjoyment, he is to lose all rights of possession and the land is to dissolve to his mother and after her demise to Barbary and Elizabeth. He is otherwise to have two milch cows.

B.) 6 May 1793 John and Elizabeth SUMWALT to Zaccariah REXRODE Jr. 3 tracts: 100 acres on the So Branch, above Trout Rock:conveyed to Valentine COIL by James and Sarah Trimble, 17 Nov 1761: devised by Valentine to Martin COIL, his heir at law, who conveyed to SUMWALT 27 Sept 1779. 130 acres, above the former tract.

C.) Conclusion can be made that 1) Margaret died by 1779 and Martin had fulfilled his fathers obligation of providing for his mother and allowed his sisters to live peaceably, otherwise the land would have reverted to his mother and sisters due to his disobedience.

D) Where did he go???? Does any one have any reference to Martin Coil after 1779?

E.) Coile Family History by Howard Coile, states that Martin is the progenitor of the GA, NC and TN Coils. Is there any basis for this statement?

Page 377.--3d and 4th August, 1773. George Caplinger's (of South Branch) estate sold at vendue--To Leonard Probst, Jacob Caplinger, Danl. Probst, Henry Caplinger, Catherine

Caplinger, Elizabeth Caplinger, John Caplinger, Geo. Caplinger, Adam Caplinger, Michael Alkeir, Ulrick Conrad, Christian Pickle, Stovel Low, Valentine Post, John Skidmore; to Doctor Neal, Chas. Bowers, Peter Caphart, Aron Skyhaw, Zachariah Rexrode. Geo. Caplinger (2 crout tubs), Joseph Skidmore, Elizabeth Harbold, Jacob Rude, Jobb Velton, George Ganker, Thomas Willmott, Aron Vansye, Martin Coyle, Danl. Richardson, Danl. Hornbeck.

Bowen's CENTINEL AND GAZETTE -WINCHESTER POLITICAL REPOSITORY (Frederick County, Va.)

(Winchester, Va. newspaper) Selected items of genealogical value

File contributed for use in USGenWeb Archives by:

Judy Wright <jtillison@msn.com>

Issue Jan. 7, 1792

A list of Letters remaining in the post office, Winchester.... B. William H. Baker mer. Winchester ; Thomas Buck , Esq. Frederick County C. Peter CATLETT , near Berry's Ferry , 3 ; Robert CHRISTIE, care of ROBERT SHERRARD , J. Carter , Comb-maker , near Winchester , George Crost or Croft , Christian Coil , or Jacob Coil , South Branch of Patowmac , or Cedar Creek ; John CAMPBELL , care of Abraham NEILL , John COIL , care of J. Walker.

John and Elizabeth SUMWALT to Zacariah REXRODE Jr. 3 tracts: 100 acres on the South Branch, above Trout Rock; conveyed to Valentine COIL by James and Sarah TRIMBLE, 17 Nov 1761: devised by Valentine to Martin COIL, his heir at law, who conveyed to SUMWALT 27 Sept 1779. 130 Acres, above the former tract. 30 acres on the So Brnch, north east side of SUMWALT'S home tract, pat 1 June 1790 and adjoining NULL (HULL). Consideration 1200 VA. signed Johannes ZUMWALT, Elizabeth (+) SUMWALT. Wit: none Ack in court by both 6 May 1793. No delivery shown. Rec 1:248-251. Pendleton Deed Records Toothman page 21.

There were four Coils listed in the 1783 Indian captives list;

Martin, Barbary, Cristin and Barbury. Martin may have been Valentine "Felty" Coils father. Felty had a grandfather of the same name who had a son named Martin.

The Draper papers mention a Kyles family being at Ruddell's. This is a spelling that has been seen in other records for the Coil family. A brother of Martin Coil, Jacob, settled in Bourbon county and some of his descendants married into the Spears and Lail families. Also Martin Tofflemire's daughter

(who?) was married to a "Mr. James Coyles," I'm not sure if there is a connection.

VALENTINE (FELTY) COIL was captured at Ruddles Station, in Bourbon Co., KY, June 22, 1780. It is said that he was about 2 years of age at the time. However, his date of death is recorded as 28 Nov 1853, and that he was 85 years old at the time. This makes him born 1768, therefore, when he was captured in 1780 by Indians at about age 12.

In the History of Fayette county, Ohio" (by Frank M. Allen, editor, Indianapolis, IN., 1914) on page 284, Felty (Valentine) Coil was noted as one of the earlier settlers of the Washington Court House neighborhood of Fayette County, Ohio. The following is his story as it appeared:

During the early Indian wars ( about mid-1780's ) when he was about two years of age (should read 12 years of age), he and his sister (Polly b.'ca.1762VA-d. 28 Nov 1857OH?), were taken captive at RUDDLE'S STATION'(VA-KY?) by the Indians and Canadians under Colonel Byrd. They were carried across the Ohio at Cincinnati to Niagara Falls, thence to Canada where he'was adopted by a squaw who had lost a son. He lived with her until his'marriage to an Indian.

"It is said that the notorious Simon Girty, who had been among his captors,'met Felty at a public house in Canada and after inviting him to drink, and'when under the influence of "fire water," Felty bantered Girty for a fight.'Girty refused but grew very talkative, revealing the whereabouts of his'friends. On the strength of The Girty information, Coil returned to Kentucky'where he found an uncle, who went with him to Virginia (Pendleton Co.) and'found his mother who had married a man named HENDRICKS.

"When she saw her long lost son, she did not recognize him until by means of'a mark he was made known. At the end of his visit, Felty returned to his'wife and children in Canada.

"After his wife's death, he left Canada, joining his white brothers in'Fayette Co., Ohio. In Canada, Valentine had learned the art of whiskey making, making it for the English Fur Trading Company. He followed this trade here for a time, setting up a distillery near Washington C. H. He eventually abandoned the whiskey business and moved into town."

Hi Pam,

I think I may have found something in my notes that I have overlooked in the past. It may not be much, but I think it places the Coils at Ruddell's Station. The Draper manuscript collection has numerous interviews by Lyman Copeland Draper during the 1800's. I found this reference in 18S:115 (vol 18, Drapers Notes "S," p. 115), Historical Society of Wisconsin, Madison, WI. I don't have who Draper interviewed but I can get later when I go to the library next. My guess is this deposition was made in the 1850's.

"Capt. Ruddell soon surrendered - and all blamed him for not maintaining his position longer. Thinks there were at least 18 or 20 families there - with block-houses and pickets - The Ruddells, Kyles, McFall, Robert McDaniel and others. Christian Spears was there a young man - taken to Detroit, there married a fellow prisoner and after peace he removed to and settled in Ky."

I know that Kyle is a variation (or misspelling) of Coil. So I think this is at least some small proof the Coils were definitely at Ruddell's Station on June 24, 1780 when it was captured. It may be a while before I find out who made the statement. I live in Japan serving with the US Air Force so my trips to the library are few. It may not be important but I'll find it.



Jim Sellars

==== Mailing List ====

Bob Francis is our Archives Chairman. He is an Army Chaplain at Eustis, Va. and does an excellent job. His Email is darby@visi.net. He was recently chosen to handle the Bourbon County Archives at Duncan Tavern in Paris, Ky.

Register of Virginians in the Revolution, Alphabetical Register of Virginians in the Revolution, Page 452 Jacob Kyle and Martin Kyle listed in Captian McCay's Company, Augusta.

vi.Barbary Coil

34. Joseph SKIDMORE born 1706 in Murderkill Hundred Kent Co., DE ; died 17 March 1778 in Ruddle, Pendleton Co., VA He was the son of 68. Joseph Skidmore and 69. Rebecca Miller. He married 35. Agnes (Anne) CALDWELL 7 April 1730 in Ruddle, Pendleton Co., VA

35. Agnes (Anne) CALDWELL born 1705 in ON THE WICOMICO RIVER, SOMERSET CO, MD ; died 1786 in Ruddle, Pendleton Co., VA

Notes for Joseph SKIDMORE:

Notes for Joseph Skidmore , Jr.:

Joseph Skidmore settled in Pendleton Co., VA (WV) in or soon after 1749. He married Agnes Caldwell (by 1730) the daughter of Andrew & Margaret ( Train) Caldwell, who survived him by many years and was living in Pendleton Co as late as 1792. Joseph Skidmore sold Fisher's Delight a plantation he inherited from his father in Delaware, in 1736 and moved his family to what is now Washington County, MD. In 1749 he moved from there through the gap at Harpers Ferry to what is now Rockingham County where the family camped for a time on Skidmore Fork while Joseph and his sons went over the mountains looking for a promising site for their new home. He decided on a fine tract at Ruddle, (now Pendleton Co., WV), where he built a log house and mill soon after. In 1753 he and his wife made a trip back to Maryland to sell, Monican, their plantation there, having decided to stay in Virginia. There is good evidence that Joseph and his family stayed in Pendleton Co during the bloody years of the French and Indian War. When new settlers flooded into the county after the war he had accumulated a fine selection of the very best land in the county to sell them. He never acquired any large tracts of several thousand acres, but instead patented the very best of small parcels of river bottom land that could be easily cleared and developed. His mill ground grain for the troops in the French and Indian war, Lord dunmores War and the american Revolution as the accounts paid by the House of Delegates sitting in Williamsburg show. In 1775 Mrs Agnes Skidmore was paid for "diets" (meals) served to the militia as they passed up the South Branch Valley on their way to Point Pleasant. He and his partner Daniel Harrison were devout members of the established church and Harrison built a chapel of ease on his plantation near Dayton, Va. Joseph and his family worshipped there whenever a traveling anglican clergyman stopped on his rounds of the Virginia frontier.

Joseph Skidmores bible (printed in Edinburgh, Scotland, in 1756) and his book of Common Prayer are included in the inventory of his estate made on 19 June 1778. Also included were his "specttales" a number of slaves, household goods, and plantation tools.

The following by Warren Skidmore:

Joseph Skidmore, who had come to western Maryland by 1742 from Murderkill Hundred in Kent County, Delaware, lived no great distance away. He had formally acquired title to a plantation called Monican from Cornelius O'Neale on 11 June 1748 for £50 preparatory to moving to Virginia, but had probably lived there much earlier. Monican is described as being at the head of the Little Antietam.

Children of Joseph and Agnes Ann (Caldwell) Skidmore.

- 1). Joseph            b.c. 1730      d.before Feb 6 1810  
    m.Elizabeth Everman
- 2). Rebecca        b.c. 1731      d.after Sep 2 1808\*\* she was born closer to 1741.  
    m.Gabriel Coil (Kile)
- 3). James           b.c. 1732      d.before Dec 1807  
    m.Sarah McDonald
- 4). Thomas         b.c. 1733      d.before Sep 28 1807  
    m.Eleanor Collett
- 5). Elizabeth      b.c. 1734      d.After Dec 10 1817  
    m.Jacob Friend
- 6). John A.         b.Jun 10 1736    d.Oct 12 1809  
    m.Mary Magdalena Hinkle
- 7). Samuel         b.c. 1737      d.before Mar 27 1780  
    m.Ruth Harrison
- 8). Margaret      b.c. 1739      d.after Jun 4 1811  
    m.Gavin Hamilton
- 9). Sarah          b.c. 1740      d. 1808  
    m.Jonas Friend
- 10). Andrew        b.Nov 11 1750    d.Nov 15 1827  
    m.Margaret Johnson

Children of Joseph SKIDMORE and Agnes CALDWELL are:

- i. James Skidmore born 1732
- ii. Sarah Skidmore married Jonas Friend; born 1730 in Rockingham County, VA; died 1807 in Pendleton Co. ,VA (WV).

Notes for Sarah Skidmore:

Sarah. She married Captain Jonas Friend who was living (presumably) as late as 28 September 1801 when he was named as a defendant in a suit in Randolph County. Sarah has long been said to have been buried in 1808 at Friend's Fort, but the dates of death given for this couple are now known to have been erroneous. Sarah was living on 25 May 1795 when she joined her husband in a deed.

Notes for Jonas Friend:

Israel married "Sarah" (some say "Bokavar", a Shawnee) about 1729 in James City, Jamestown Co., Virginia, and died about 1753, leaving the bulk of his estate to his sons Charles, Jacob, and Jonas Friend. Sarah later married John Valentine House and supposedly went west with an Indian tribe.

His children were:

- 1) Jonas Friend, b: 1730 in Rockingham Co. VA d: 1807. Married Sarah Skidmore.
- 2) Jacob Friend, b: abt 1731 in Rockingham Co. VA d: 1817. Married Elizabeth Skidmore.
- 3) Charles Friend, b: abt. 1733 in Rockingham Co. VA d: 1811. Married Rachel Tackett.
- 4) Catherine Friend, b: 1735, Rockingham Co., VA. Married Conrad Peck.
- 5) Mary Friend, b: 1737 in Rockingham Co. VA d: before 1811. Married Capt. Abel Westfall and Jonathan Clark.

Jacob and Jonas eventually moved to what is now Pendleton Co. West Virginia. Jacob married Elizabeth Skidmore, daughter of Joseph and Agnes (Caldwell) Skidmore. Jacob died about 1818.

Jacob was certified by the Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR), as a patriot on September 11, 1942.

He was certified as a patriot by the Sons of the American Revolution (SAR) on Jan.24.1997. At least three of his grandsons (by son Israel James) joined in some land deeds in Braxton Co. WV.

Jonas married Sarah Skidmore, also a daughter of Joseph and Agnes (Caldwell) Skidmore.

Jonas's son, Andrew Pendleton Friend was born in 1779 in Pendleton Co. and moved to what is now the Sutton area of Braxton Co. WV about 1807. He was one of the first settlers in that area and probably built the first grist mill in the territory, on the banks of the Elk River.

He married Elizabeth Frame and served in the military during the War of 1812. He was on the commission that established Nicholas Co. in 1818. Andrew Pendleton Friend died on May.13.1865.

Andrew's son, Andrew S. Friend, married Malinda Williams, and they moved to the Ivydale, WV area around 1835, where they built a log cabin on the banks of the Elk River.

Andrew S. Friend was deeded land on November 19, 1847, which eventually became a large part of what is now Ivydale, WV.

Andrew S. Friend's death date is not known, however, he and his wife are both buried in the Friend Cemetery at Ivydale, WV.

iii. John Skidmore born 10 June 1736 ; died Bet. 16 September - 5 December 1809 in Pendleton Co. Virginia.

Notes for John Skidmore:

On Sep 16, 1809, George Coil, John Conrad and Ulrey Conrad were the witnesses to the Will of John Skidmore. The will was proved Dec 5, 1809.

Inventories Pendleton County, (West Virginia)

Probate Records, Wills, 1788-1866

Inventories, Sale Bills, Settlements 1788-1846

Rick Toothman  
page 194

217-218 19 November 1829

Appraisal of John Skidmore. Includes 7 books in "Dutch Print" total \$117.75.

Signed: George Geil , Adam Hedrick, A. W. Dyer.

John A. Skidmore, a son of Joseph and Agnes Ann (Caldwell) Skidmore, was born on the plantation "Fisher's Delight" in Kent County, Delaware, June 10, 1736. Soon after his birth, the family moved to that part of Augusta County, Virginia that is now Pendleton County WV. John served in the Augusta County Militia during the French and Indian War. He was called out in 1755 and served until the end of the War. John married Mary Magdalena Hinkle in the early 1760's. Mary

was a daughter of John Justus and Magdalena (Eschemann) Hinkle. John Hinkle and his family settled in the section of Virginia known as Germany Valley and were the builders of Hinkle's fort.

In 1767, John Skidmore was appointed Captain of the Augusta Militia and in 1770, he was commissioned as one of His Majesty's Justices for Augusta County. In 1774, John's company of the Augusta Militia was mobilized for service in Dunmore's war and took part in the battle of Point Pleasant. John was wounded twice during the battle of Point Pleasant, in the leg and in the hip.

In 1778, John was appointed a justice of the newly formed Rockingham County by Patrick Henry. The first Rockingham County Court, in session April 28, 1778, found John A. Skidmore "fit to serve as major" of the Augusta Militia. John declined the appointment, but retained his captaincy for several years.

When Pendleton County was formed in 1778, John was elected the first president of the new court. John served the new County for several years, including two terms as sheriff. John died in Pendleton County October 12, 1809 and Mary died October 18, 1829.

Children of John A. and Mary Magdalena (Hinkle) Skidmore.

- (1). Male            b.c. 1761      d."soon"
- (2). James           b.c. 1763      d.before Sep 3 1829  
    m.Rachel O. Morrell
- (3). Phoebe          b.Oct 22 1765      d.Sep 1824  
    m.Alexander Taylor
- (4). John            b.c. 1767      d.Aug 9 1828  
    m.Nancy Pringle    Apr 11 1791
- (5). Ezekiel          b.c. 1769      d.c. 1771
- (6). Elijah           b.Jan 9 1773      d.Aug 21 1815  
    m.Eleanor "Ellen" Westfall    Jan 7 1794
- (7). Nancy           b.Jan 10 1775      d.Jul 10 1856  
    m.--- Samuels  
    m.John George Dahmer    Nov 20 1810
- (8). Hannah          b. 1776      d. 1847

- m.Charles Rogers
- (9). Rachel        b.c. 1777        d.Jan 3 1850
- (10). Andrew      b.May 10 1779    d.Sep 24 1863  
       m.Elizabeth Taylor Stonestreet
- (11). Levi         b.c. 1781        d.Apr 15 1828  
       m.Nancy Belknap Jun 15 1810
- (12). Isaac        b.c. 1783        d.Jul 1833  
       m.Mary Benson
- (13). Mary "Polly" b. 1785        d.Nov 20 1854  
       m.Adam Lough
- (14). Susannah   b.Jun 4 1788     d.Apr 1 1868  
       m.Nicholas Harper Sep 30 1819
- (15). Edith        b.Sep 15 1789    d. 1857  
       m.Robert Chenoweth

iv.Joseph Skidmore

v.Edward Skidmore born 1737

vi.Elizabeth Skidmore born 1739 ; died Aft. 1817; married Jacob Friend; died 1819.

Notes for Elizabeth Skidmore:

Elizabeth. She married Jacob Friend who died in 1819 on his plantation of 229 acres on Friend's Run just north of Franklin. She was living there as late as 10 December 1817 when her husband's will was signed.

vii.Thomas Skidmore born 1743

17 viii.Rebecca Skidmore, born Bef. 1744 in Washington Co., Maryland?; died Aft. 20 July 1808 in OH; married Gabriel Sr Coil Abt. 1760 in VA.

ix.Samuel Skidmore born 1745

x.Margaret Skidmore born 1747 ; married Gavin Hamilton 1 November 1773.

Notes for Margaret Skidmore:

Margaret. She married Lieutenant Colonel Gavin Hamilton on 1 November 1773. He died in 1808 in Rockingham County, Virginia. She was living on 4 June 1811, his widow, with her daughter Ann (wife of Dr. Zachariah Field) in Clark County, Kentucky.

xi.Andrew Skidmore born 8 November 1750

Notes for Andrew Skidmore:

Andrew Skidmore, a son of Joseph and Agnes Ann (Caldwell) Skidmore, was born in Augusta County, Virginia November 11, 1750 and died in Braxton County, VA (WV) November 15, 1827. Andrew served in the VA Militia in Lord Dunmore's war and had a finger shot off at the Battle of Point Pleasant. He also served the Colonies in the American Revolution.

He married Margaret Johnson. Margaret, a daughter of Arthur and Margaret (PHares) Johnson, was born in Augusta County VA in May 1759 and died in Randolph County VA in 1708.

Children of Andrew and Margaret (Johnson) Skidmore.

- (1). James            b.Mar 1784  
    m.Sarah Kettle
- (2). Andrew        b.Mar 20 1786    d.Apr 24 1870  
    m.Margaret Ellen Hudkins May 9 1807
- (3). Nancy         b.Dec 25 1787  
    m.Basil Hudkins  
    m.Thomas Scott
- (4). Mary          b.Feb 14 1789  
    m.John Chenoweth
- (5). Sarah         b.Apr 28 1772  
    m.Martin Coberly
- (6). Joseph G.    b.Jun 17 1794
- (7). Jesse         b.Apr 6 1796  
    m.Elizabeth Coger
- (8). Eleanor      b.Mar 15 1798  
    m.Jehu Ichell Chenoweth Sep 19 1813

61. (9). John            b.Aug 15 1800

62. (10). Benjamin    b.Oct 20 1802

    m.Mary Gordon

63. (11). Margaret    b.Feb 10 1804

    m.John Crites

64. (12). Rebecca    b.May 7 1807

    m.Jesse Jackson

36. Jacob Sr Conrad born 1705 in Switzerland, Cantrin Bern ; died 7 December 1775 in Pendleton Co., VA He was the son of 72. Bartlome CHURET and 73. Babara (Anna) Switzer. He married 37. Frena Lauck Abt. 1740 in SWITZERLAND

37. Frena Lauck

Notes for Jacob Sr Conrad:

Lists of Swiss Emigrants in the Eighteenth Century to the American Colonies page 136  
1751. Saanen, Amtsrechnung

To Ulrich Aellen and Johannes Christoph Hausmann of Saanen, who have been living in Pennsylvania for some years, the Government grants permission to withdraw their property, amounting to 258 crowns, 18 btz., 2 kreuzer, through their proxy, Johann Kuhnrad. The Landvogt receives the emigration tax of 10 percent, which amounts to 25 crowns, 21 btz., 3 kr.

(This Kuhnrad--also written Conrad or Konrad--likewise came from the canton of Bern. See Konrad.)

1751, April 22.

R. M. 210, 21.

KONRAD

1751, April 22.

R. M. 210, 19/20.

Page 142

Jonannes Conrad of Walliswil emigrated to Pennsylvania some years ago, with his parents and his brothers and sisters. The government gives him permission to withdraw a sum of money amounting to 1955 gulden which belongs to the family. The Landvogt of Wangen is to deduct the 10 percent emigration tax and have the surrender of the land-right recorded. Conrad's proxy is to be left with the commune.

(Walliswil is a little village in the district of Wangen. The name is written Konrad now and is still to be found in the vicinity.)

Communication from the Government to the Landvogt of Saanen

Ulrich Aellen and Johann Christoph Hausman, both of Saanen, emigrated to Pennsylvania some years ago. In return for the surrender of their land-right, they now desire, through their proxy, Johann Conrad, to withdraw the property which they have in this country. The Government commissions the Landvogt to relinquish the property after deducting 10 percent, unless some legitimate opposition shall be made. Conrad's power of attorney is to be deposited in the Commune as surety.

(Saanen is a small district in the Bernese Oberland.)

1759, Feb./March.

Saanen-Buch F, 713/17.

Ulrich Aellen of Saanen emigrated to America about 10 years ago and is residing in Philadelphia. He gave up his land-right and withdrew his property according to permission granted March 3, 1749. He is still credited annually with 14 crowns income from a usufruct in this country. This interest now amounts to 140 crowns. Aellen commissions Christian Fuhrer of Langnau, who also resides in Philadelphia, to withdraw this money and, in fact, without paying a tax on it, since it is only the interest on a usufruct. In order not to delay the proxy, Fuhrer, who wishes to leave the country soon, the Landvogt gives him permission to withdraw the money without tax and reports to the government concerning his action. In case the tax should have been paid, it is to be deducted from the future interest. The government explains to the Landvogt that the tax of 10 percent is to be required only in case the interest is on property belonging to Ulr. Aellen.

Jacob Conrad Sr came from Bern, Switzerland to Philadelphia in 1750. His wife Franney Svena Lauk died in April 1749, so Jacob Sr., was a widower when he left Europe with his four children. They probably left Bern August 11, 1750 on the ship named "patience". Hug Steel - Captain, from Rotterdam, last from Cowes on Isle of Wright. Jacob Conrad Sr and Jacob Conrad Jr (his son) are listed as passengers, name written CONRATH. (30,000 Names of Immigrants from Pennsylvania by Professor I. Daniel Rupp) However it is not until 1763 that Jacob bought land on the South Branch of the Potomac River.

Jacob Born 1705 and died Dec 1, 1775  
Recorded in George and Mary's Bible record.

Isaac Teter married, Sept. 7, 1795, Frena Fisher, daughter of George Fisher Sr. Her marriage bond is signed by her father. Her mother was Elizabeth Conrad, a daughter of Jacob Conrad, as is seen by a deed, dated Feb. 2, 1801, from Charles Fisher and Eunia his wife, and Frena Teeter, widow and relict of Isaac Teter dec. as joint tenants under devise of Jacob Conrad deceased, to George Fisher Jr., for 50 pounds, their part of a certain tract of land at the head of North Mill creek, which was left by Conrad to his daughter Elizabeth and her children with the proviso that her husband George Fisher should have a life interest, etc. (Pendleton Co. Deed book #3, p. 331). After the death of Isaac, his widow Frena appears on the Tax lists for 1803, but not after that date. About that time she married James Allen, and they removed to Harrison Co.

CHRONICLES OF THE Scotch-Irish Settlement IN VIRGINIA EXTRACTED FROM THE ORIGINAL COURT RECORDS OF AUGUSTA COUNTY 1745-1800  
ABSTRACTS OF WILLS OF AUGUSTA COUNTY, VIRGINIA. WILL BOOK NO. V.  
ADDITIONAL MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.  
page 143

Page 409.-- ---- --, ----. Jacob Conrad's will--To son, Jacob, testator's dwelling place; to daughter, Barbara, the place she lives on (wife of Charles Hedrick); to daughter, Elizabeth, the place she lives on, bought of Christopher Thompson and James Skidmore, wife of George Fisher: to daughter Mary Conrad's two children, Margaret Barlet, John Clifton,



land bought from Saml. Caplinger; to Jonas Friend, a debt to be paid; son to sign his three sisters their deeds by his Earship. Teste: Wolerey Conrad, John Skidmore, George Kile. Proved, 19th March, 1776 (translation by George Carpenter) by the witnesses. Jacob Conrad qualifies administrator.

Children of Jacob Conrad and Frena Lauck are:

18 i. Jacob Jr Conrad, born 11 May 1744 in Cantrin Bern, Switzerland; died 26 January 1829 in Pendleton Co., VA; married (1) Hannah Bogerd 3 June 1766; married (2) Barbara PROBST 20 December 1808.

ii. Elizabeth Conrad born 1746 ; married (1) James Allen; married (2) George Jr Fisher 24 August 1762 in Lebanon, Pennsylvania ; died Bet. 1822 - 1835.

Notes for Elizabeth Conrad:

Elizabeth born in 1746 in Canton Bern, Switzerland and died before 2 February 1822, the date of her husband's Will in which she was not mentioned. She married on 24 August 1762 to George Fisher (Fischer) in Lebanon, Pennsylvania. The marriage is recorded in the "Records of Reverend John Casper Stoeber, Bethel and Lebanon Lutheran, \*1730-1790 (1896)" and is found on page 69. The names are listed as George Fischer and Elisabeth Cunradt. George died in Pendleton County and left a Will dated 22 February 1822 and it was probated on 3 June 1835. (WB4-pg.164)

Notes for George Jr Fisher:

children of George Sr. and Elizabeth (Conrad) Fisher,

1. Jacob, b. Fall 1763; m. Catherine Skidmore.
2. Charles, b.1764-5; m. Eunice Stratton.
3. John, b.1767-8; m. Anna Miller.
4. George Jr., b.Spring 1770; Elizabeth Butcher.
5. Elizabeth, b.1770-3; m. Frederick Hedrick.
6. Mary, b.1774; m. Charles Hedrick Jr.
7. Frances/Frena, b. ; m. Isaac Teter, James Allen.
8. Peter, b.1777-84; m. Barbara Smith.
9. Michael, b.1782; m. Anna Butcher.

All of these are proven via Pendleton County quit-claim deeds, recorded in Deed Books 3 & 4.

I, George Fisher of Pendleton County and State of Virginia do hereby make my last will and testament in manner and form following, that is to say Ist I desire that my son John Fisher do pay out of my Personal Estate Hereafter mentioned all my Just Debts of which there are but few and my funeral Expenses then I give to said John Fisher the Balance of Said Estate to him and his heirs forever, to wit one Gray Mare, Saddle and Bridle one Cow One Chest one bed and bedding and all my grane that is Due to me for rent from the heirs of Jesse Henkle and Charles Hederick, one promisory Note on George Fisher, Ditto on Michael Fisher, Ditto on John Day and John Huffman Ditto on John Smith and Ditto on William Smith Ditto on Charles Hederick and one Ditto on Saml. Coil assigned by David McMullin and also all the hay that is coming to me for rent from the above mentioned (Heirs) of Jesse Henkle deceased and Charles Hederick and Lastly all my clothing of Every discription and everything also I possess whatever and Lastly I do hereby acknowledge this to be my last will and Testament hereby revoking all others or former wills or Testaments by me heretofore made. IN WITNESS whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed by Seal this 22nd day of February in the year of our Lord one Thousand Eight Hundred and Twenty Two. Signed by George (x) Fisher, Witnesses: Catherine (x), Zebolon Fisher and James Johnson. (the form of the Will is written as it is found)

Will probated 1835, Pendleton County, VA

Pendleton County, Deed Book 4, page 200-1, dated 21st of September 1805.

This indenture made the 21st day of SEP in the year of our Lord 1805 between Michael Fisher & his wife Ann of the County of Harrison and State of VA of the one part & Jacob Fisher & Charles Hedrick of the County of Pendleton and State aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth that the said Michael Fisher

and Ann Fisher for and in consideration of the sum of \$100 in hand paid do bargain & sell unto the said Jacob Fisher & Charles Hedrick their heirs & assigns a certain part or parcel of land lying in Pendleton County on the east side of the South Branch of Potomack adjoining & between COILS & CUNNINGHAMS land on the head of North Mill Creek, Namely one full ninth part of the land held by George Fisher Sr. which said lands being purchased with money the said George Fisher obtained for lands in the County of

Rockingham on a Branch of Cooks Creek which said lands was devised by Jacob Conrad deceased to his daughter Elizabeth & her children with Proviso that her husband George Fisher should have a life Estate in the same, which said Fisher sold to Frederick Swartz by consent of his wife Elizabeth & her children and the said land being in lieu of the aforesaid devised & entailed land said Michael Fisher is become (?) one of the Coheirs of the same being one the sons of the said Elizabeth Fisher..Now the said Michael Fisher & his wife Ann have bargained & sold their part of said Land unto said Fisher & Hedrick & their heirs & assigns which consists of 2 tracts containing 250 acres in the whole of the first Tracts bounded as follows..(description of land)...to Cunningham's corner...to tracts conveyed by Michael PETERSON &

Valentine COOPER to said George Fisher Senr...the said Michael Fisher & his wife Ann have hereunto subscribed their names & affixed their seals the day & year written above..his mark- Michael (X) Fisher, Ann (X) Fisher. In the presence of Jesse Henkle, Nicholas Butcher, Thomas Hopkins, John Hopkins.

iii. Mary Conrad born 1748 ; married William CLIFTON.

Notes for William CLIFTON:

GRANTEE Clifton, William. grantee.

DATE 27 July 1789.

NOTE Location: Rockingham County.

NOTE Description: 42 acres on the head drafts of Thorney Meadow Branch a branch of the south branch of Potowmack adjoining Hamiltons land.

iv. Barbara Conrad born 1742 ; married Charles Hedrick 1764

Notes for Charles Hedrick:

Be it remembered that on the fourth day of July 1796 came Charles Hetterick with Thomas Collet Geo Caplinger Fred'k Hetterick & Moses Hinkle his Securities & acknowl'd themselves indepted to Rob't Brooke Exq'r Governor of Virg'a & his susessors, in manner & form following To wit. The said Charl's Hetterick in the sum of L18. & the said Tho's Collet Geo Caplinger Fred'k Hetterick & Moses Hinkle in the sum of nine pounds each to be levied of their respective lands etc. Find'd [???] yet upon this condition that if the said Charles Hetterick shall well & truly pay unto Catharine Coile the sum of Six Pounds on or before the 4th day of July 1797 & six pounds on or before the 4th day of July 1798. & six pounds on or before the 4th day of July 1799 then the above Reisgnivance [???] to be void else to remain in full force. Pendleton County Order Bk. 3, 1794-1800, p.81: July 4, 1796:

The two words followed by [???] are my best guess.

(this must be Charles Jr.)

38. Johannes BOGARD He married 39. Sarah HOOGTEELING.

39. Sarah HOOGTEELING

Child of Johannes BOGARD and Sarah HOOGTEELING is:

19 i. Hannah Bogerd, born Abt. 1744; died 10 March 1808 in Pendleton Co., WV; married Jacob Jr Conrad 3 June 1766.

*Generation No. 7*

68. Joseph Skidmore born 3 April 1674 in JAMACIA, QUEENS, LI, NY ; died May 1708 in Murderkill Hundred Kent Co., DE He was the son of 136. John Skidmore and 137. Sussanna Davis. He married 69. Rebecca Miller 10 July 1702 in Dover, Kent, DE

69. Rebecca Miller born 1672 in Dover, Kent, DE ; died in Dover, Kent, DE

Child of Joseph Skidmore and Rebecca Miller is:

34 i. Joseph SKIDMORE, born 1706 in Murderkill Hundred Kent Co., DE; died 17 March 1778 in Ruddle, Pendleton Co., VA; married Agnes (Anne) CALDWELL 7 April 1730 in Ruddle, Pendleton Co., VA.

72. Bartlome CHURET He married 73. Babara (Anna) Switzer.

73. Babara (Anna) Switzer

Children of Bartlome CHURET and Babara Switzer are:

36 i. Jacob Sr Conrad, born 1705 in Switzerland, Cantrin Bern; died 7 December 1775 in Pendleton Co., VA; married Frena Lauck Abt. 1740 in SWITZERLAND.

ii. Ulrick Conrad, born 15 June 1721 in Attiswil, Bern Canton, Switzerland; married Margaret Langenegger 21 March 1744/45 in Walliswil, Berne Canton, Switzerland.

Notes for Ulrick Conrad:

Ulrich/Woolrick Sr COONROD (son of Bartlome COONROD and Anna Schwizer) was born June 15, 1721 in Attiswil, Bern Canton, Switzerland, and died 1794 in Augusta Co, VA. He married Margaret Langenegger on March 21, 1744/45 in Walliswil, Berne Canton, Switzerland.

Johcasper Langenberger found in:

Colonial America, 1607-1789 Census Index

State: PA

County: Philadelphia Co.

Location: Philadelphia

Census/Enumeration year: 1749

Notes for Ulrich/Woolrick Sr COONROD:

His name was originally Ulrich Kuhnrad but upon hearing the German pronunciation it is easy to understand how it evolved into Woolrick.

Residences & events:

Berne, Switzerland

1749 Rotterdam. The family began the migration. "The foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the ship isaac, Capt. Robert Mitchell, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes in England, did this day thake the Oaths to the Government. From the Palatine, by List 79.206 freights." Listed among the passengers were Hans Conrath, sick, Ully Kunrath and Hans Kunrad."

9/27/1749 Philadelphia, PA He and 78 others signed oaths to the government upon arrival. He settled on the North Banks of the Potomac River but remained there only a short while before moving on.

1757 Switcher's Run, WVA. He received a land grant of 50 acres.

1753 South Banks of the Potomac, Augusta Co, VA, now Pendleton Co, WVA. He was listed among Settlers before 1760 as arriving before or during the period of the Indian war.

3/19/1758 Raid on the Upper Tract settlement: "Peter Moser, who lived opposite the mouth of Mallow's Run, was shot dead while unloading corn at his crib. Nicholas, Frank and John Conrad were also killed, George Moser and Adam Harper were wounded and John Cunningham and two other persons were captured."

9/1758 He drew 16 shillings as payment for service in the Augusta Co militia.

12/16/1758 Augusta Co, Va. From court records: " Wolrick Conrad qualified admr. of Hance Conrad, being brother and heir-at-law."

1761 He received a second grant at Switcher's Run, this one for 240 acres.

From Augusta Co, VA court records:

Page 462.--29th May, 1761. Page 456.--29th May, 1761. Mary Wood, of Frederick, James and Moses Green, of Culpeper, to Joseph Skidmore, Jr., £50.15, on North Fork of South Branch of Potowmack, 203 acres, part of 660 acres patented to Robert Green, 25th June, 1747. Teste. Mathew Patton, Michael Prop. Same to Uldrick Conrod, £55.12, 278 acres at same place, part of 370 acres patented to Robert Green, 12th January, 1746. Delivered to same.

iii.Hance Conrad

### *Generation No. 8*

136. John Skidmore born 1643 in MIDDLESEX, CAMBRIDGE, SUFFOLK CO, MASS ; died 22 July 1680 in JAMACIA, QUEENS, LONG ISL., NY He married 137. Sussanna Davis 1662 in JAMACIA, QUEENS, L.I., NY

137. Sussanna Davis born 2 November 1642 in JAMACIA, QUEENS, L.I., NY ; died January 1677/78 in JAMACIA, QUEENS, L.I., NY

Notes for John Skidmore:

Page 141.--In the name of God, Amen. I, JOHN SKIDMORE, of Hunttington, in Suffolk County, being very sick, I leave to my wife Sarah, my negro slave "Cate," and her children, and æ20 a year, and the use of the dwelling-house where I now live; with the furniture and household goods, and the use of my orchard next to my house, during her life. I leave to my three sons, Joseph, John, and Thomas, all my lands, messuages, and tenements, and if they cannot agree, they are to be divided by my executors. I leave to my 3 sons, and to Daniel Bates, of Smithtown, 118 sheep. I leave all my movable estate, except as above, to Abigail

Smith and Temperance Skidmore. I make my son Joseph and my well beloved friends and brothers, Joseph Whitman and John Whitman, Sr., executors.

January 10, 1727 7/8. Witnesses, Jeremiah Hobart, Moses Vaill, Ebenezer Prime. Proved, February 17, 1737.

Page 28.--John Montgomerie, Esq., Captain-General and Governor. Whereas, JOHN BAYLEY, carpenter, of Hunthington, in Suffolk County, died intestate, Letters of Administration are granted to his wife Abigail, and his brother-in-law, John Skidmore, December 17, 1730. Directed "To the Surrogate of the west end of Suffolk County."

Page 402.--JOHN SKIDMORE, Jamaica. "The last will and Testament of John Skidmore, who through God's mercy having my senses perfectly about me, yet not knowing how it may please God to deal with me, I commit my soul to God, and for preventing of future danger do dispose of my estate as followeth." Leaves to his 5 children all his estate both in the town of Jamaica, and œ50 given by my father Thomas Skidmore of Fairfield in New England, and gives his eldest son John full power to recover the same. Mentions "my two youngest children Joseph and Abigail."

"The black horse given by my wife to the 4 boys, to be equally divided between them" (wife deceased, name not given). Makes Joseph Smith, Sr., and Daniel Whitehead, overseers.

Witnesses, Samuel Ruscoe, Edward Borrows. Proved at Court of Sessions, held in Jamaica, July 9, and confirmed December 30, 1680.

E. Andross.

Inventory taken by Robert Ashman and Thomas Oakley, July 7, 1680. The Housing and land at home œ60, the land and meadow at Hayters, œ20. The 10 acre lot and other land œ20. Joseph Smith, Daniel Whitehead, John Hinds.

Phebe Skidmore was probably a descendant of John and Susanna Skidmore, who resided in Jamaica as early as 1662, when John was granted a home lot in said town. From a deed of the overseers of the estate of John Skidmore, deceased, of March 6th, 1681, in lib. A, p. 58, of Queen's county con., to Nicholas Stillwell, of Gravesend, it is evident he died previous to this date.

Children of John Skidmore and Sussanna Davis are:

68 i. Joseph Skidmore, born 3 April 1674 in JAMACIA, QUEENS, LI, NY; died May 1708 in Murderkill Hundred Kent Co., DE; married Rebecca Miller 10 July 1702 in Dover, Kent, DE.

ii. John Skimore born 1663

iii. Thomas Skidmore born 1665

iv. Samuel Skidmore born 1668

v. Abigal Skidmore born 1676